

RAF BRIZE NORTON OFFICERS MESS

England & Wales · Charity number 1132395

Details

Status Registered

Legal form Other

Registered 2009-10-29

Register [View on the Charity Commission register](#)

Contact

Address OC Service Funds
RAF Brize Norton
Carterton
Oxfordshire
OX18 3LX

Phone 01993896266

Email andy.ray757@mod.gov.uk

Activities

Objects: The charity's object (the object) is 'the promotion of efficiency of the armed forces of the Crown by the provision and support of facilities and activities for the efficiency and well-being of service personnel'.

Activities: The object of the Officers' Mess is the promotion of military efficiency by the provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the efficiency and well-being of Servicemen and Servicewomen. The objects also extend to making grants to any activity which in the opinion of the trustee is in furtherance of the objectives of the charity.

Classification

- **How:** Makes Grants To Organisations, Provides Services
- **What:** Armed Forces/emergency Service Efficiency, Other Charitable Purposes
- **Who:** Other Defined Groups

Geography

- Oxfordshire

Finances

Period end	Income	Expenditure	Assets	Employees
2025-02-28	£384,450	£412,684	-	-
2024-02-29	£368,631	£371,940	-	-
2023-02-28	£391,874	£387,028	-	-
2022-02-28	£239,798	£238,279	-	-
2021-02-28	£147,018	£84,665	-	-

Trustees

Name	Role	Appointed
Group Captain Louise Ann Henton		2024-07-24

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 1 Mar 2024 To 28 Feb 2025

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132395

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting, and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Officers' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force's contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit, and attitude to face

		challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to always serve the needs of their country and that of the public. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have been able to provide the membership with a full programme of both formal and informal functions. The functions were well attended and included Dining in Nights, VIP Dinners and Summer and Christmas Balls. All entertainments are for the benefit of Mess Members to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. The Officers' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement. Additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Officers' Mess has contributed to Station Charities, Central Amenities grants, JRWF Summer Ball, and BrizeFest/Families Day.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes membership subscription charges, grants, and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. Sound financial planning for FY 24/25 by the Cttee, has seen subsidies maintained at the same daily rate as in FY 23/24 for members. Maintaining projected profits and investment dividends have ensured that with subscription income, it has been possible to plan another extensive entertainment programme for members, with the expectation to make a surplus from its trading activities at the end of the FY.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A

Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Officers' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Commissioned Officers, for instance Mess Improvements. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess Cttee arranged 12 Formal functions with multiple planned and ad hoc informal events for its membership and their guests. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid most of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The main aim for FY 24/25 was to continue to drive the entertainments programme, which was achieved.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have reduced slightly from the previous year; however, this was impacted by partial closure of the mess during the year. Subscriptions were significantly lower than FY 23/24, which will be monitored to ensure primary source is income is not affected, along with increased mess subscriptions.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed well with dividends performing well, with the EOY valuation of the 3 investments increasing.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to maintain reserves sufficient to cover its anticipated costs for a minimum of three months. Currently, the reserves cover 6.9 months of expenses (compared to 7.7 months in 2023/24). The Trustees conduct an annual review of the reserve policy.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£238,832 (23/24 £238,837)
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the Permanent Endowment and to generate income to cover expenses.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, the fund had been audited for the year, as per Air Cmd policy. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed , royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association , CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairperson of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132395
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Group Captain C H O'Grady	Station Commander	From 29 Jul 2022 To 24 Jul 2024	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method under the heading Structure, Governance and Management.
2	Group Captain L Henton	Station Commander	From 24 Jul 2024 To present	
3				
4				
5				
6				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity.	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects.	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)

	
Louise Henton	
Managing Trustee	

Full name(s)

Position (e.g.
Secretary, Chair, etc)

Date

30-Oct-25



RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess			Charity No	1132395
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2024	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2025



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior Year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S02	377,575	-	-	377,575	363,756
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	6,875	-	-	6,875	4,875
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	384,450	-	-	384,450	368,631
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	412,684	-	-	412,684	371,940
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	412,684	-	-	412,684	371,940
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(28,234)	-	-	(28,234)	(3,309)
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	15,211	-	-	15,211	(4,047)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	(13,023)	-	-	(13,023)	(7,356)
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(13,023)	-	-	(13,023)	(7,356)
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	818,292	-	74,088	892,380	899,736
Total funds carried forward	S22	805,269	-	74,088	879,357	892,380

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
at 28 Feb 2025

Fixed assets

Intangible assets (Note 15)

Tangible assets (Note 14)

Heritage assets (Note 16)

Investments (Note 17)

Total fixed assets

Current assets

Stock (Note 18)

Debtors (Note 19)

Investments (Note 17.4)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)

Total current assets

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)

Total current liabilities

Net current assets/(liabilities)

Total assets less current liabilities

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities

Total net assets or liabilities

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds (Note 27)

Restricted income funds (Note 27)

Designated funds

Unrestricted funds

Revaluation reserve

Total funds

Guidance
Notes

Unrestricted
funds

Restricted
income
funds

Endowment
funds

Total this
year

Total last
year

£

£

£

£

£

F01

F02

F03

F04

F05

B01

B02

B03

B04

B05

B06

B07

B08

B09

B10

B11

B09x

B12

B12

B13

B14

B15

B16

B17

B18

B19d

B19

B20

B21

-	-	-	-	-
566,437	-	-	566,437	565,755
-	-	-	-	-
60,897	-	74,088	134,985	119,774
627,334	-	74,088	701,422	685,529

5,455	-	-	5,455	7,638
39,893	-	-	39,893	44,152
-	-	-	-	-
209,621	-	-	209,621	192,587
254,969	-	-	254,969	244,377

77,034	-	-	77,034	37,526
-	-	-	-	-

77,034	-	-	77,034	37,526

177,935	-	-	177,935	206,851

805,269	-	74,088	879,357	892,380

-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-

805,269	-	74,088	879,357	892,380

		74,088	74,088	74,088

	-		-	-

-			-	13,700

421,415			421,415	420,738

383,854			383,854	383,854

805,269	-	74,088	879,357	892,380

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval
	30-Oct-2025
Group Captain Louise Henton	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2025

Net movement in funds generated from operations	(13,023)

Depreciation in the year	7,694
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	2,183
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	4,259
Movement in Creditors/Payables	39,508

Net movement in assets and liabilities	53,644

Net cash generated from operations	40,621

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(8,376)
Changes in Investments	(15,211)

Total for Investing Activities	(23,587)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	17,034

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	192,587
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	-

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2024	192,587

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	209,621
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20) (Overdraft)	-

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2025	209,621

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 1 **Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their

 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;	N/A
Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;	N/A
Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D

Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

☒

No*

☒

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	N/A

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/A". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SoFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	N/A
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	N/A
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	N/A
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A
	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	N/A
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section D	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	N/A
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	No
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	Yes
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	N/A
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	Yes
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 16.	N/A
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	N/A
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	N/A
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	N/A

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(continued).

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
Analysis		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	76,692	-	-	76,692	80,984	-	-	80,984
	Function Income	164,415	-	-	164,415	136,160	-	-	136,160
	Mess Subscriptions	136,468	-	-	136,468	146,612	-	-	146,612
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		377,575	-	-	377,575	363,756	-	-	363,756
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	1,514	-	-	1,514	1,016	-	-	1,016
	Dividend income	5,361	-	-	5,361	3,859	-	-	3,859
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		6,875	-	-	6,875	4,875	-	-	4,875
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		384,450	-	-	384,450	368,631	-	-	368,631

Other information:

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 **Analysis of receipts of government grants**

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>	

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Accounting Services	264	-	-	264	240	-	-	240
Administration	840	-	-	840	840	-	-	840
Bad Debts Written Off	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	41
Bar	70,792	-	-	70,792	72,247	-	-	72,247
Bar Equipment Replacement Fund	6,000	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	6,000
Cleaning	468	-	-	468	-	-	-	-
Conservation of Artwork/Silverware	-	-	-	-	1,183	-	-	1,183
Depreciation	7,694	-	-	7,694	10,015	-	-	10,015
Functions	270,296	-	-	270,296	220,352	-	-	220,352
Garden Maintenance	336	-	-	336	-	-	-	-
Grants made	7,738	-	-	7,738	5,517	-	-	5,517
Independent Examination	1,936	-	-	1,936	1,814	-	-	1,814
Insurance	2,650	-	-	2,650	2,061	-	-	2,061
Maintenance	7,244	-	-	7,244	23,147	-	-	23,147
Newspapers and Periodicals	-	-	-	-	1,032	-	-	1,032
Performing Rights	3,541	-	-	3,541	2,489	-	-	2,489
Professional Fees	1,500	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	1,500
Refreshments	22,115	-	-	22,115	16,247	-	-	16,247
TV Licences and Subscriptions	9,270	-	-	9,270	7,215	-	-	7,215
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	412,684	-	-	412,684	371,940	-	-	371,940
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	412,684	-	-	412,684	371,940	-	-	371,940

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total this year	Activities undertaken directly	Grant funding of activities	Support Costs	Total prior year
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Administration Costs above	These include the charity's share of the costs relating to the recharge of the Service Funds Internal Audit Clerk at RAF Brize Norton.

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	17,923	20,997	18,598	21,799	704	1,379
Contractor - Pay As You Dine	No	43,519	59,933	42,621	62,121	4,809	3,911
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		61,442	80,930	61,219	83,920	5,513	5,290

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,936	1,814
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	264	240

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

See Note 6, Re Administration Costs - Other Information

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999	-	-
£70,000 to £79,999	-	-
£80,000 to £89,999	-	-
£90,000 to £99,999	-	-
£100,000 to £109,999	-	-

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

	-

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.	N/A	N/A

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.	N/A
Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity	N/A

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan	N/A

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

This year:

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
BrizeFest	2,000	-	-	2,000
Junior Ranks' Activities	1,000	-	-	1,000
Station Amenities	1,980	-	-	1,980
Station Charities	1,978	-	-	1,978
Station Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
		-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	7,738	-	-	7,738

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Last year:

13.3 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Brizfest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Mess Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
Station Amenities	1,957	-	-	1,957
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
Station Youth Project	1,000	-	-	1,000
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	5,517	-	-	5,517

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 **Tangible fixed assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Silverware, paintings and prints	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	541,558	-	88,120	629,678
Additions	-	-	-	8,376	8,376
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	541,558	-	96,496	638,054

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis		Straight Line		Straight Line
** Rate		0%		20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	63,923	63,923
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	7,694	7,694
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	71,617	71,617

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	541,558	-	24,197	565,755
Net book value at the end of the year	-	541,558	-	24,879	566,437

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>	N/A	N/A

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer

	Jun-2021
	E Jennings & Co Ltd
<i>(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions</i> <i>(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only. In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows: Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to fully determine the amount of any related Revaluation reserve. Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

This year	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates*

N/A

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

N/A

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16 **Heritage assets**
Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.	N/A
(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.	N/A

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

N/A

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

N/A

N/A

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

N/A

N/A

qualifications of independent valuer

N/A

N/A

the methods applied and significant assumptions

N/A

N/A

any significant limitations on the valuation

N/A

N/A

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

-

-

-

Additions

-

-

-

Disposals

-

-

-

Depreciation/impairment

-

-

-

Revaluation

-

-

-

Carrying amount at the end of period

-

-

-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

N/A

N/A

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

N/A

N/A

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

N/A

N/A

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

N/A

N/A

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2025	2024	2023	2022	2021
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Cash & cash equivalents	Listed investments	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	119,774	-	-	-	-	119,774
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	15,211	-	-	-	-	15,211
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	134,985	-	-	-	-	134,985

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

N/A

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Cash & cash equivalents	134,985	-
Listed investments	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	134,985	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)	134,985	

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents

Listed investments

Investment properties

Social investments

Other investments

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
N/A	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

N/A	N/A

Amounts payable within 1 year

N/A	N/A

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A

Amounts receivable within 1 year

N/A	N/A

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

N/A	N/A

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

N/A	N/A

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

N/A	N/A

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	7,638	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	(2,183)	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	5,455	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	5,455	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	7,638	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£
N/A	N/A

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	38,522	31,829
	1,371	12,323
	-	-
Total	39,893	44,152

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	632	2,280	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	69,661	30,002	-	-
Taxation and social security	6,741	5,244	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	77,034	37,526	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

N/A

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;	N/A	N/A
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and	N/A	N/A
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.	N/A	N/A

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

N/A	N/A

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £
N/A	

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

Note 24**Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)

Short term deposits

Cash at bank

Cash Floats

Other

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
89,080	101,593
120,541	90,994
-	-
-	-
Total 209,621	192,587

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.	N/A	N/A
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.	N/A	N/A

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27
Charity funds
27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

** Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds*

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	818,292	384,450	(412,684)	-	15,211	805,269
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			892,380	384,450	(412,684)	-	15,211	879,357

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27 Charity funds (cont)
27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

** Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendible endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds*

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Permanent Endowment	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	825,648	368,631	(371,940)	-	(4,047)	818,292
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			899,736	368,631	(371,940)	-	(4,047)	892,380

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
	<i>N/A</i>	

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Group Captain Louise Henton		-	-	-	-	-	-
Group Captain Claire O’Grady		-	-	-	-	-	-
						-	-
						-	

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Nil

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
			£	£	£	£	£	£
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		
This Year		
Last Year		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee of:

RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess

On accounts for the year
ended

28th February 2025

Charity no
(if any)

1132395

Set out on pages

CC17a & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matter has come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed in Section B below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed:

(Electronically signed)

Date:

06.11.2025

Name:

HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional

FCIE

qualification(s) or body
(if any):

Address:

Accountancy Compliance Solutions (UK) Limited, 1 Endcliffe Avenue,
Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire, DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 1 Mar 2023 To 29 Feb 2024

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132395

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting, and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Officers' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: - Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. - Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. - Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force's contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit, and attitude to face

		challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to always serve the needs of their country and that of the public. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have been able to provide the membership with a full programme of both formal and informal functions. The functions were well attended and included Dining In Nights, VIP Dinners and Summer and Christmas Balls. All entertainments are for the benefit of Mess Members to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. The Officers' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement. Additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Officers' Mess has contributed to the Station Charities and Central Amenities grants and BrizeFest/Families Day.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes membership subscription charges, grants, and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. Sound financial planning for FY 24/25 by the Cttee, has seen subsidies maintained at the same daily rate as in FY 23/24 for members. Maintaining projected profits and investment dividends have ensured that with subscription income, it has been possible to plan another extensive entertainment programme for members, with the expectation to make a surplus from its trading activities at the end of the FY.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Officers' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Commissioned Officers, for instance Mess Improvements. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess Cttee arranged 12 Formal functions with multiple planned and ad hoc informal events for its membership and their guests. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid most of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The main aim for FY 23/24 was to continue to drive the entertainments programme, which was achieved. The Cttee has also improved the bar by renovating the floor.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have reduced slightly from the previous year; however, impacted by higher purchase prices. Subscriptions were significantly lower than FY 22/23, which will be monitored to ensure primary source is income is not affected.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed well with dividends performing well; however, the EOY valuation of the 3 investments fell slightly.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to maintain reserves sufficient to cover its anticipated costs for a minimum of three months. Currently, the reserves cover 7.7 months of expenses (compared to 7.4 months in 2022/23). The Trustees conduct an annual review of the reserve policy.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£238,837 (22/23 £238,810)
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the Permanent Endowment and to generate income to cover expenses.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, the fund had been audited for the year, as per Air Cmd policy. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132395
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Grp Capt C H O'Grady	Station Commander	From July 2022 to July 2024	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air Force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method under the heading Structure, Governance and Management.
2	Grp Capt L Henton	Station Commander	From July 2024 to date	
3				
4				
5				
6				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity.	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects.	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	Louise Henton	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	Managing Trustee	
Date	04/12/2024	



CHARITY COMMISSION
FOR ENGLAND AND WALES

RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess			Charity No	1132395
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2023	To	Period end date	29 Feb 2024



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S02	363,756	-	-	363,756	388,185
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	4,875	-	-	4,875	3,689
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	368,631	-	-	368,631	391,874
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	371,940	-	-	371,940	387,028
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	371,940	-	-	371,940	387,028
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(3,309)	-	-	(3,309)	4,846
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	(4,047)	-	-	(4,047)	6,710
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	(7,356)	-	-	(7,356)	11,556
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	(7,356)	-	-	(7,356)	11,556
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	825,647	-	74,088	899,735	888,179
Total funds carried forward	S22	818,292	-	74,088	892,380	899,735

Section B

Balance Sheet

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
at 29 Feb 2024

Guidance
Notes

Fixed assets

Intangible assets	(Note 15)
Tangible assets	(Note 14)
Heritage assets	(Note 16)
Investments	(Note 17)
Total fixed assets	

	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total this year	Total last year
	£	£	£	£	£
	F01	F02	F03	F04	F05
B01	-	-	-	-	-
B02	565,755	-	-	565,755	573,137
B03	-	-	-	-	-
B04	45,686	-	74,088	119,774	123,821
B05	611,441	-	74,088	685,529	696,958

Current assets

Stock	(Note 18)
Debtors	(Note 19)
Investments	(Note 17.4)
Cash at bank and in hand	(Note 24)
Total current assets	

B06	7,638	-	-	7,638	7,433
B07	44,152	-	-	44,152	35,807
B08	-	-	-	-	-
B09	192,587	-	-	192,587	186,616
B10	244,377	-	-	244,377	229,856

Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)

Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)

B11	37,526	-	-	37,526	27,079
B09x	-	-	-	-	-

Total current liabilities

B12	37,526	-	-	37,526	27,079

Net current assets/(liabilities)

B12	206,851	-	-	206,851	202,777

Total assets less current liabilities

B13	818,292	-	74,088	892,380	899,735

Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)

Provisions for liabilities

B14	-	-	-	-	-
B15	-	-	-	-	-

Total net assets or liabilities

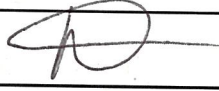
B16	818,292	-	74,088	892,380	899,735

Funds of the Charity

Endowment funds	(Note 27)
Restricted income funds	(Note 27)
Designated funds	
Unrestricted funds	
Revaluation reserve	
Total funds	

B17			74,088	74,088	74,088
B18		-		-	-
B19d	13,700			13,700	13,700
B19	420,738			420,738	428,093
B20	383,854			383,854	383,854
B21	818,292	-	74,088	892,380	899,735

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
	04/12/2024
Group Captain Louise Henton	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
Year to 29 Feb 2024

Net movement in funds generated from operations	(7,356)

Depreciation in the year	10,015
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(205)
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(8,345)
Movement in Creditors/Payables	10,447

Net movement in assets and liabilities	11,912

Net cash generated from operations	4,556

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(2,633)
Changes in Investments	4,047

Total for Investing Activities	1,414

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	5,970

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2023	186,616

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	29 Feb 2024	192,587

Section D	Notes to the accounts

Note 1 **Basis of preparation**

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
- accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D

Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

☒

No*

☒

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	N/A

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SoFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	N/A
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	N/A
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	N/A
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A
	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A

Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SoFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SoFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above £500	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	Yes
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	N/A

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
Analysis		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	80,984	-	-	80,984	85,135	-	-	85,135
	Function Income	136,160	-	-	136,160	146,680	-	-	146,680
	Mess Subscriptions	146,612	-	-	146,612	156,370	-	-	156,370
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		363,756	-	-	363,756	388,185	-	-	388,185
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	1,016	-	-	1,016	26	-	-	26
	Dividend income	3,859	-	-	3,859	3,663	-	-	3,663
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		4,875	-	-	4,875	3,689	-	-	3,689
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		368,631	-	-	368,631	391,874	-	-	391,874

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
Total		-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>		

Note 5 Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.	N/A	N/A
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.	N/A	N/A
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.	N/A	N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Note 6 Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:	Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Operating a trading company - non-charitable trading	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities	Accounting Services	240	-	-	240	-	-	-
	Administration	840	-	-	840	840	-	840
	Bad Debts Written Off	41	-	-	41	127	-	127
	Bar	72,247	-	-	72,247	75,954	-	75,954
	Conservation of Artwork/Silverware	1,183	-	-	1,183	-	-	-
	Depreciation	10,015	-	-	10,015	9,419	-	9,419
	Functions	220,352	-	-	220,352	239,551	-	239,551
	Garden Maintenance	-	-	-	-	4,694	-	4,694
	Grants made	5,517	-	-	5,517	3,383	-	3,383
	Independent Examination	1,814	-	-	1,814	1,872	-	1,872
	Insurance	2,061	-	-	2,061	1,606	-	1,606
	Maintenance	29,147	-	-	29,147	29,288	-	29,288
	Movement in Provision for Doubtful Debts	-	-	-	-	(3,390)	-	(3,390)
	Newspapers and Periodicals	1,032	-	-	1,032	944	-	944
	Performing Rights	2,489	-	-	2,489	-	-	-
	Postage	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
	Professional Fees	1,500	-	-	1,500	1,400	-	1,400
	Refreshments	16,247	-	-	16,247	14,598	-	14,598
	TV Licences and Subscriptions	7,215	-	-	7,215	6,735	-	6,735
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total expenditure on charitable activities	371,940	-	-	371,940	387,028	-	387,028
Separate material item of expense	Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		371,940	-	-	371,940	387,028	-	387,028

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Administration Costs above	These include the charity's share of the costs relating to the recharge of the Service Funds Internal Audit Clerk at RAF Brize Norton.

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8 Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	20,997	26,087	21,799	25,766	1,379	2,181
Contractor - Pay As You Dine	No	59,933	58,923	62,121	55,661	3,911	6,099
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		80,930	85,010	83,920	81,427	5,290	8,280

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

This year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Last year

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,814	1,872
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	240	-

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

See Note 6, Re Administration Costs - Other Information

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

	-

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

This year:

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Brizfest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Mess Staff Fund	780	-	-	780
Station Amenities	1,957	-	-	1,957
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
Station Youth Project	1,000	-	-	1,000
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	5,517	-	-	5,517

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Last year:

13.3 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions £	Grants to individuals £	Support costs £	Total £
Brizfest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Mess Staff Fund	600	-	-	600
Station Amenities	1,003	-	-	1,003
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	3,383	-	-	3,383

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.4 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 **Tangible fixed assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Silverware, paintings and prints	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	541,558	-	85,487	627,045
Additions	-	-	-	2,633	2,633
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	541,558	-	88,120	629,678

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis			Straight Line
** Rate			0%, 20%, 25%

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	53,908	53,908
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	10,015	10,015
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	63,923	63,923

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	541,558	-	31,579	573,137
Net book value at the end of the year	-	541,558	-	24,197	565,755

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied and significant assumptions

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

Details of the last revaluation

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer

(i) the methods applied and significant assumptions

(ii) the methods applied and significant assumptions

Jun-21	
E Jennings & Co Ltd	
<i>Based upon the valuer's opinion of the same for insurance purposes only.</i> <i>In adherence to the guidelines for RAF service charities, the value of fixed assets outlined in the organisation's financial statements are as follows:</i> <i>Silverware, painting and prints, and select furniture items are recorded at an insured valuation, which is subject to professional review every five years. It should be noted that due to the elapsed time, the original acquisition costs of most assets are not ascertainable. Consequently, it has not been possible to determine with more than reasonable certainty the original cost values and related Revaluation reserve.</i> <i>Additionally, other tangible assets are depicted at historical cost less accumulated depreciation in accordance with relevant accounting standards.</i>	

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

This year	Last year
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A
N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis			
** Rate			

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

Note 16 **Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis				
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
£	£	£
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2024	2023	2022	2021	2020
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	123,821	-	-	-	-	123,821
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	(4,047)	-	-	-	-	(4,047)
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	119,774	-	-	-	-	119,774

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.**Analysis of investments****Listed investments****Cash & cash equivalents****Investment properties****Social investments****Other investments****Total****Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)**

Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
£	£
119,774	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
119,774	-
119,774	

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents
Listed investments
Investment properties
Social investments
Other investments
Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	7,433	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	205	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	7,638	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	7,638	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	7,433	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
31,829	29,816
12,323	5,991
-	-
44,152	35,807

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

		Amounts falling due within one year or after more than one year			
		This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable		-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts		-	-	-	-
Trade creditors		2,280	1,408	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants		-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income		30,002	21,076	-	-
Taxation and social security		5,244	4,595	-	-
Other creditors		-	-	-	-
Total		37,526	27,079	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;	N/A	N/A
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and	N/A	N/A
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).	N/A	N/A

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.	N/A	N/A

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.	N/A	N/A
22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conitions related to its pledge should be given here.	N/A	N/A

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	74,088

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	74,088

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	101,593	100,635
	90,994	85,981
	-	-
	-	-
Total	192,587	186,616

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.	N/A	N/A
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.	N/A	N/A

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
The nature of the event	N/A	N/A
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made	N/A	N/A

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27 Charity funds
27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	825,647	368,631	(371,940)	-	(4,047)	818,292
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			899,735	368,631	(371,940)	-	(4,047)	892,380

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27 Charity funds (cont)
27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	814,091	391,874	(387,028)	-	6,710	825,647
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			888,179	391,874	(387,028)	-	6,710	899,735

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Group Captain Louise Henton		-	-	-	-	-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

TRUE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel	-	-
Subsistence	-	-
Accommodation	-	-
Other (please specify):	-	-
TOTAL	-	-

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

Nil

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

TRUE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	This Year Total	Last Year Total
N/A			£	£	£	£	£	£
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-
N/A							-	-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

N/A

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		
This Year		
Last Year		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee

RAF BRIZE NORTON OFFICERS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

29TH February 2024

Charity no
(if any)

1132395

Set out on pages

CC17a & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the year stated.

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the Charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement
("the Examiner")

The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination, other than that disclosed in Section B below, which give me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 06.12.2024

Name: Howard Neil Sanderson

Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body

FCIE

(if any):

Address:

Accountancy Compliance Solutions (UK) Limited, 1 Endcliffe Avenue,
Scunthorpe, North Lincolnshire, DN17 2RB

Section B	Disclosures – set out below:

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 01 Mar 2022 To 28 Feb 2023

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132395

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Officers' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face

		challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of the public at all times. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have been able to provide the membership with a full programme of both formal and informal functions. The functions were well attended and included Dining In Nights, VIP Dinners and Summer and Christmas Balls. The only function cancelled being the Battle of Britain Ball out of respect due to the passing of Her late Majesty The Queen. All entertainments are for the benefit of Mess Members in order to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. The Officers' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement. Additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Officers' Mess has contributed to the Station Charities and Central Amenities grants and BrizeFest/Families Day.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Extraordinary General Meeting (EGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes membership subscription charges, grants and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. Sound financial planning for FY 23/24 by the Cttee, has seen subsidies maintained at the same daily rate as in FY 22/23 for members. Higher projected profits and investment dividends have ensured that with subscription income, it has been possible to plan another extensive entertainment programme for members, with the expectation to make a surplus from its trading activities at the end of the FY.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A

Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A
Other		N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Officers' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Commissioned Officers, for instance Mess Improvements. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess Cttee arranged 12 Formal functions and multiple planned and ad hoc informal events for its membership and their guests. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members in order to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid the majority of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The main aim for FY 22/23 was to get the entertainments programme back to its pre-COVID status, which was achieved. The Cttee has also made great progress with improving the look of the mess reception and also ensuring that all property is accounted for and professionally valued.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have continued to increase from the previous year as more members use the mess, but they have been impacted by higher purchase prices. Subscriptions were significantly higher than in FY 21/22 due to increase from the lower rate agreed during COVID. Investment income was much higher than planned and is expected to provide a good future return with the additional unit purchases in the FY.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed far better than anticipated and the values of the investments had rallied again in the FY regardless of the global situation, with an increase to the EOFY values for all 3 investments held.

Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months. The policy statement is reviewed annually by the Trustee.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£60,000. Reserves are shown as current assets within the financial statements for the year (form CC17a). The liquidity of the mess is good and continues to improve each year due to the diligence of the Cttee and support from OC SFAS.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the Permanent Endowment and to generate income to cover expenses. A meeting was held in Aug 21 with the previous Trustee to discuss potential further investments as the OM was in the best position financially, it had been for some years. The result of this was a further £20,000 placed into investments in April 22. In 2023 one of the investments will change to an ESG fund.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, the fund had been audited for the year, as per Air Cmd policy. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day-to-day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132395
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Group Captain E J Flynn	Station Commander	From 31 Jul 2020 To 29 Jul 2022	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method under the heading Structure, Governance and Management.
2	Group Captain C H O'Grady	Station Commander	From 29 Jul 2022 To Date	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address
N/A		

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

Exemptions from disclosure

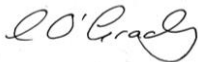
Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)		
Full name(s)	CLAIRE HAZEL O'GRADY	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	MANAGING TRUSTEE	
Date	11/10/2023	



RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess			Charity No	1132395
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2022	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2023



Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	156,370	-	-	156,370	121,093
Charitable activities	S02	231,815	-	-	231,815	115,130
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	3,689	-	-	3,689	3,575
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	391,874	-	-	391,874	239,798
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	387,028	-	-	387,028	238,279
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	387,028	-	-	387,028	238,279
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	4,846	-	-	4,846	1,519
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	6,710	-	-	6,710	10,853
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	11,556	-	-	11,556	12,372
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	115,188
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	11,556	-	-	11,556	127,560
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	814,094	-	74,088	888,182	760,622
Total funds carried forward	S22	825,647	-	74,088	899,735	888,182

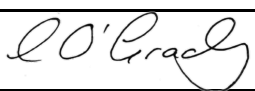
Section B

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
at 28 Feb 2023

Balance Sheet

	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Fixed assets						
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02	573,137	-	-	573,137	569,267
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	
Investments (Note 17)	B04	49,733	-	74,088	123,821	97,111
Total fixed assets	B05	622,870	-	74,088	696,958	666,378
Current assets						
Stock (Note 18)	B06	7,433	-	-	7,433	9,424
Debtors (Note 19)	B07	35,807	-	-	35,807	31,724
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09	186,616	-	-	186,616	215,271
Total current assets	B10	229,856	-	-	229,856	256,419
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)	B11	27,079	-	-	27,079	34,615
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x	-	-	-	-	
Total current liabilities	B12	27,079	-	-	27,079	34,615
Net current assets/(liabilities)	B12	202,777	-	-	202,777	221,804
Total assets less current liabilities	B13	825,647	-	74,088	899,735	888,182
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities	B15	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities	B16	825,647	-	74,088	899,735	888,182
Funds of the Charity						
Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17			74,088	74,088	74,088
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18		-		-	
Designated funds	B19d	13,700			13,700	25,442
Unrestricted funds	B19	811,947			811,947	788,652
Revaluation reserve	B20	-			-	
Total funds	B21	825,647	-	74,088	899,735	888,182

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
	11/10/2023
Group Captain Claire O'Grady	

Section C**Statement of Cash Flows**

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2023

Net movement in funds generated from operations	11,556

Depreciation in the year	9,419
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	1,991
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	(4,083)
Movement in Creditors/Payables	(7,536)

Net movement in assets and liabilities	(209)

Net cash generated from operations	11,347

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(13,289)
Changes in Investments	(26,710)

Total for Investing Activities	(39,999)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	(28,652)

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2022	215,271

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2023	186,616

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
 - accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
 - and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;	N/A
(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and	N/A
(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

(i) the nature of any changes;	N/A
(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and	N/A
(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.	N/A

Section D	Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	✓	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/a". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP). In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so. The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution. Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'. Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A N/A N/A N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Analysis								
	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other	-	-	-	-		5,600	-	5,600
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	156,370	-	-	156,370	115,493		-	115,493
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		156,370	-	-	156,370	115,493	5,600	-	121,093
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	85,135	-	-	85,135	49,317	-	-	49,317
	Function Income	146,680	-	-	146,680	65,813	-	-	65,813
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	231,815	-	-	231,815	115,130	-	-	115,130
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	26	-	-	26	8	-	-	8
	Dividend income	3,663	-	-	3,663	3,567	-	-	3,567
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		3,689	-	-	3,689	3,575	-	-	3,575
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		391,874	-	-	391,874	234,198	5,600	-	239,798

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
Total		-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>		

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.		
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.		
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.		

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Administration	840	-	-	840	720	-	-	720
Bad Debts Written Off	127	-	-	127	337	-	-	337
Bar	75,954	-	-	75,954	43,183	-	-	43,183
Depreciation	9,419	-	-	9,419	6,119	-	-	6,119
Functions	239,551	-	-	239,551	143,372	-	-	143,372
Garden Maintenance	4,694	-	-	4,694	-	-	-	-
Grants made	3,383	-	-	3,383	3,506	-	-	3,506
Independent Examination	1,872	-	-	1,872	1,660	-	-	1,660
Insurance	1,606	-	-	1,606	1,602	-	-	1,602
Maintenance	29,288	-	-	29,288	10,325	-	-	10,325
Major Refurbishment	-	-	-	-	5,640	-	-	5,640
Movement in Provision for Doubtful Debts	(3,390)	-	-	(3,390)	-	-	-	-
Newspapers	944	-	-	944	-	-	-	-
Postage	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Professional Fees	1,400	-	-	1,400	1,933	-	-	1,933
Refreshments	14,598	-	-	14,598	14,174	-	-	14,174
TV Licences and Subscriptions	6,735	-	-	6,735	5,708	-	-	5,708
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	387,028	-	-	387,028	238,279	-	-	238,279
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	387,028	-	-	387,028	238,279	-	-	238,279

Other information:

Section D **Notes to the accounts** **(cont)**

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	During the financial year, the charity carried out extensive refurbishment to the gardens surrounding the mess buildings. Some of the goods/services may be classed as capital expenditure however from the information provided to the charity in the form of invoices and receipts it was deemed that it would be unreasonable to expect the Trustee to identify such, consequently it was all treated as revenue type expenditure.

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
	Total extraordinary items	-	-

Note 8

Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	26,087	28,625	25,766	28,007	2,181	1,860
Contractor - Pay As You Dine	No	58,923	5,743	55,661	2,906	6,099	2,837
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		85,010	34,368	81,427	30,913	8,280	4,697

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds	Furthering Objectives	Activity 2	Activity 3	Grand total	Basis of allocation
	£	£	£	£	£	(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,872	1,660
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	-	-

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
Brizfest	1,000	-	-	1,000
Mess Staff Fund	600	-	-	600
Station Amenities	1,003	-	-	1,003
Station Charities	780	-	-	780
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	3,383	-	-	3,383

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	613,756	613,756
Additions	-	-	-	13,289	13,289
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	627,045	627,045

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	44,489	44,489
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	9,419	9,419
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	53,908	53,908

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	569,267	569,267
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	573,137	573,137

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>		Jun-21
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>		R Jennings <i>Independent Silver Consultant</i>
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>		<i>Fair and true replacement value for insurance purposes based on reproduction costs and bullion price at the time of valuation.</i>
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>		

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 **Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A £	At cost Group B £	Total £
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2023	2022	2021	2020	2019
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	97,111	-	-	-	-	97,111
Add: additions to investments during period*	20,000	-	-	-	-	20,000
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	6,710	-	-	-	-	6,710
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	123,821	-	-	-	-	123,821

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	123,821	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	123,821	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		123,821

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents
Listed investments
Investment properties
Social investments
Other investments
Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	9,424	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	(1,991)	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	7,433	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	7,433	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	9,424	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
29,816	19,229
5,991	12,495
-	-
35,807	31,724

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

		Amounts falling due within one year ie after more than one year			
		This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable		-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts		-	-	-	-
Trade creditors		1,408	4,522	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants		-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income		21,076	22,583	-	-
Taxation and social security		4,595	7,510	-	-
Other creditors		-	-	-	-
Total		27,079	34,615	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts released to income from previous periods
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).		

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.		

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

	This year	Last year
22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.		
22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conitions related to its pledge should be given here.		

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

This year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	74,088

Last Year

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	74,088

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	100,635	100,609
	85,981	114,662
	-	-
	-	-
Total	186,616	215,271

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.		
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27

Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	814,094	391,874	(387,028)	-	6,710	825,647
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			888,182	391,874	(387,028)	-	6,710	899,735

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	686,534	239,798	(238,279)	-	126,041	814,094
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			760,622	239,798	(238,279)	-	126,041	888,182

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)	FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee of

RAF BRIZE NORTON OFFICERS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

28TH February 2023

Charity no
(if any)

1132395

Set out on pages

CC17A & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity").

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below~~*) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 13.10.2023

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body

FCIE

(if any):

Address:

ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
1 ENDCLIFFE AVENUE, SCUNTHORPE, NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE,
DN17 2RB

Section B	Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 01 Mar 2021 Period start date To 28 Feb 2022 Period end date

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132395

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Officers' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face

		challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of the public at all times. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have again to use the period of closure of facilities due to COVID to complete a multitude of self-help improvements to the mess. Some formal functions have taken place towards the end of the FY, which were well attended such as a Battle of Britain Ball in Sep 21 and Christmas Function prior to the Dec 21 restrictions being implemented. All entertainments are for the benefit of Mess Members in order to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. Additionally, where restrictions permitted the Mess has held some informal functions and activities for the collective benefit of the membership, in line with Government direction regarding social distancing, etc. Officers' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement. Additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Officers' Mess has contributed to the Station Charities and Central Amenities grants and BrizeFest.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Annual General Meeting (AGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes grants and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. The FY 21/22 Financial Plan has included reduced subsidies for members with a planned overspend on entertainments, due to the surplus from FY 20/21. However, all members were advised this was only for FY 21/22 and normal levels of membership subsidies would be reintroduced for FY 22/23.

Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A
Other		N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Officers' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Commissioned Officers, for instance Mess Improvements. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess Cttee arranged several functions for its membership and their guests. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members in order to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. Additionally, where restrictions permitted throughout the year, the Mess held 'happy hours' and other informal functions for service personnel. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid the majority of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	The Mess Cttee have used their time to make improvements to the mess with allocated and additional funds that were unlikely to be used due to COVID voted on at AGM to be used for improvements. This has included the complete refurbishment of the Coral Bar mainly through self-help by the Cttee and other areas of the mess that were looking uncared for.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have started to recover and more than doubled from FY 20/21, but were still low due to the extant situation. With the lifting of restrictions and the Cttee expects even better turnover in the next FY. Subscriptions were slightly lower than expected but only

		by 2.5% and investment income much higher than expected.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed far better than anticipated and the values of the investments had rallied again in the FY regardless of the global situation.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months. The policy statement is reviewed annually by the Trustee.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	£60,000. Reserves are shown as current assets within the financial statements for the year (form CC17a). Due to the low expenditure during COVID in addition to the £17K generated in year for the Operational Reserves, the mess membership agreed at AGM that surplus income should be used to reach the amount set by the Trustee. The liquidity of the mess is good and continues to improve each year due to the diligence of the Cttee and support from OC SFAS.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the Contingent Liability/Permanent Endowment and to generate income to cover expenses. A meeting was held in Aug 21 with the Trustee to discuss potential further investments as the OM was in the best position financially than it had been for some years. It was agree that in up to £25K of the charities cash holdings could be used for investment within the next 12 months.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, the fund had been audited for the year and shown clear improvement on governance issues. From FY 21/22 it will be audited quarterly as per Air Cmd policy. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and

		Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day to day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132395
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Group Captain E J Flynn	Station Commander	From 31 Jul 2020	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method under the heading Structure, Governance and Management.
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address
N/A		

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)	<i>Original Signed</i>	
Full name(s)	EMILY JANE FLYNN	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	MANAGING TRUSTEE	

Date	4 th July 2022



RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess			Charity No	1132395
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Mar 2021	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2022

Section A Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£ F01	£ F02	£ F03	£ F04	£ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	115,493	5,600	-	121,093	106,120
Charitable activities	S02	115,130	-	-	115,130	39,498
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	3,575	-	-	3,575	1,400
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	234,198	5,600	-	239,798	147,018
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	238,279	-	-	238,279	84,665
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	238,279	-	-	238,279	84,665
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	(4,081)	5,600	-	1,519	62,353
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	10,853	-	-	10,853	13,287
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	6,772	5,600	-	12,372	75,640
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers between funds	S17	5,600	(5,600)	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	115,188	-	-	115,188	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	127,560	-	-	127,560	75,640
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	686,533	-	74,088	760,621	684,981
Total funds carried forward	S22	814,094	-	74,088	888,182	760,621

◆ - Prior Year Financial Period - 9 months

Section B

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
at 28 Feb 2022

Balance Sheet

	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Fixed assets						
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02	569,267	-	-	569,267	453,329
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	
Investments (Note 17)	B04	23,023	-	74,088	97,111	86,258
Total fixed assets	B05	592,290	-	74,088	666,378	539,587
Current assets						
Stock (Note 18)	B06	9,424	-	-	9,424	4,936
Debtors (Note 19)	B07	31,724	-	-	31,724	31,828
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09	215,271	-	-	215,271	205,904
Total current assets	B10	256,419	-	-	256,419	242,668
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)	B11	34,615	-	-	34,615	21,634
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x	-	-	-	-	
Total current liabilities	B12	34,615	-	-	34,615	21,634
Net current assets/(liabilities)	B12	221,804	-	-	221,804	221,034
Total assets less current liabilities	B13	814,094	-	74,088	888,182	760,621
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities	B15	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities	B16	814,094	-	74,088	888,182	760,621
Funds of the Charity						
Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17			74,088	74,088	74,088
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18		-		-	
Designated funds	B19d	25,442			25,442	25,442
Unrestricted funds	B19	788,652			788,652	661,091
Revaluation reserve	B20	-			-	
Total funds	B21	814,094	-	74,088	888,182	760,621

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Original Signed	04 Jul 2022
Group Captain E J Flynn	

Section C**Statement of Cash Flows**

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2022

Net movement in funds generated from operations	127,560

Depreciation in the year	6,119
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	(115,188)
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	(4,488)
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	104
Movement in Creditors/Payables	12,981

Net movement in assets and liabilities	(100,472)

Net cash generated from operations	27,088

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(6,869)
Changes in Investments	(10,853)

Total for Investing Activities	(17,722)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	9,366

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Mar 2021	205,904

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2022	215,271

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Section D	Notes to the accounts

1.5 Material prior year errors

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	✓	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	✓	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/A". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP). In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so. The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution. Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'. Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A N/A N/A N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Prior year funds
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Analysis								
	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other	-	5,600	-	5,600	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	115,493	-	-	115,493	106,120	-	-	106,120
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		115,493	5,600	-	121,093	106,120	-	-	106,120
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	49,317	-	-	49,317	19,197	-	-	19,197
	Function Income	65,813	-	-	65,813	19,985	-	-	19,985
	Sundry Income	-	-	-	-	316	-	-	316
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	115,130	-	-	115,130	39,498	-	-	39,498
Other trading activities:	Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	8	-	-	8	30	-	-	30
	Dividend income	3,567	-	-	3,567	1,370	-	-	1,370
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		3,575	-	-	3,575	1,400	-	-	1,400
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		234,198	5,600	-	239,798	147,018	-	-	147,018

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4 **Analysis of receipts of government grants**

	Description	This year	Last year
		£	£
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

	This year	Last year
<i>Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.</i>		

<i>Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.</i>	

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
	-	-

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.		
Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.		
Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.		

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Current Financial Year				Previous Financial Year			
	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:								
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social lotteries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities								
Administration	720	-	-	720	540	-	-	540
Bad Debts Written Off	337	-	-	337	3,476	-	-	3,476
Bar	43,183	-	-	43,183	18,089	-	-	18,089
Depreciation	6,119	-	-	6,119	4,351	-	-	4,351
Functions	143,372	-	-	143,372	16,330	-	-	16,330
Grants Made	3,506	-	-	3,506	1,784	-	-	1,784
Independent Examination	1,660	-	-	1,660	1,620	-	-	1,620
Insurance	1,602	-	-	1,602	1,198	-	-	1,198
Maintenance	10,325	-	-	10,325	18,118	-	-	18,118
Major Refurbishment	5,640	-	-	5,640	4,500	-	-	4,500
Performing Rights	-	-	-	-	1,963	-	-	1,963
Professional Fees	1,933	-	-	1,933	600	-	-	600
Refreshments	14,174	-	-	14,174	8,384	-	-	8,384
TV Licences and Subscriptions	5,708	-	-	5,708	3,712	-	-	3,712
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	238,279	-	-	238,279	84,665	-	-	84,665
Separate material item of expense								
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other								
Fixed Assets Disposal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	238,279	-	-	238,279	84,665	-	-	84,665

Other information:

Section D **Notes to the accounts** **(cont)**

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	This year				Last year			
		Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1		-	-
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	-

Note 8

Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	28,625	23,200	28,007	30,849	1,860	1,242
Pay as You Dine	Yes	5,743	-	2,906	-	2,837	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		34,368	23,200	30,913	30,849	4,697	1,242

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 **Details of certain items of expenditure**

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,660	1,620
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	-	-

Note 11 **Paid employees**
Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

N/A

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees	
	This year	Last year
£60,000 to £69,999		
£70,000 to £79,999		
£80,000 to £89,999		
£90,000 to £99,999		
£100,000 to £109,999		

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

This year	Last year

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	-
Total	-	-

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

This year	
Last year	

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

This year	
Last year	

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

This year	
Last year	

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

This year	
Last year	

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

This year	
Last year	

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

	This year	Last year
Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense	£0	£0
Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.		

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
Station Amenities	2,306	-	-	2,306
Station Charities	600	-	-	600
Station Staff Fund	600	-	-	600
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	3,506	-	-	3,506

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 **Tangible fixed assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets

14.1 Cost or valuation

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	491,699	491,699
Additions	-	-	-	6,869	6,869
Revaluations	-	-	-	115,188	115,188
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	613,756	613,756

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	38,370	38,370
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	6,119	6,119
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	44,489	44,489

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	453,329	453,329
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	569,267	569,267

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	N/A
Last year	N/A

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

	This year	Last year
<i>the effective date of the revaluation</i>	Jun-21	
<i>the name of independent valuer, if applicable</i>	R Jennings Independent Silver Consultant	
<i>the methods applied and significant assumptions</i>	Fair and true replacement value for insurance purposes based on reproduction costs and bullion price at the time of valuation.	
<i>the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.</i>		

14.6 Other disclosures

	This year	Last year
<i>(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.</i>	N/A	N/A
<i>(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.</i>	N/A	N/A

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15 Intangible assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets***15.1 Cost or valuation**

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy*Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:**Reasons for choosing amortisation rates**Policies for the recognition of any capital development*

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

This year	Last year

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

This year	Last year

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

This year	Last year

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16 Heritage assets

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

This year	Last year

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
£	£	£
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

This year	Last year

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2022	2021	2020	2019	2018
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	86,258	-	-	-	-	86,258
Add: additions to investments during period*		-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	10,853	-	-	-	-	10,853
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	97,111	-	-	-	-	97,111

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.

Analysis of investments

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	97,111	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	97,111	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		97,111

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents

Listed investments

Investment properties

Social investments

Other investments

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

This year	Last year

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

This year	Last year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

This year	Last year

Note 18 Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	4,936	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	4,488	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	9,424	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	9,424	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	4,936	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

This year	Last year
£	£

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
19,229	17,048
12,495	14,773
-	7
31,724	31,828

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**
Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

		Amounts falling due within one year ie after more than one year			
		This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable		-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts		-	-	-	-
Trade creditors		4,522	58	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants		-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income		22,583	21,576	-	-
Taxation and social security		7,510	-	-	-
Other creditors		-	-	-	-
Total		34,615	21,634	-	-

20.2 Deferred income
Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts released to income from previous periods	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

	This year £	Last year £
Balance at the start of the reporting period	-	-
Amounts added in current period	-	-
Amounts charged against the provision in the current period	-	-
Unused amounts reversed during the period	-	-
Balance at the end of the reporting period	-	-

21.2 Please provide:

	This year	Last year
- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;		
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and		
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.		

	This year	Last year
21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).		

	This year	Last year
21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.		

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

This year	Last year

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	74,088

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

	This year	Last year
Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement		
Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact		

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	100,609	56,600
	114,662	149,304
	-	-
	-	-
Total	215,271	205,904

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

	This year	Last year
25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.		
25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.		

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

	This year	Last year
Please provide details of the nature of the event		
Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made		

Section D
Notes to the accounts
Note 27
Charity funds
27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	686,533	239,798	(238,279)	-	126,041	814,094
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			760,621	239,798	(238,279)	-	126,041	888,182

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	610,893	147,018	(84,665)	-	13,287	686,533
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			684,981	147,018	(84,665)	-	13,287	760,621

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)
Note 29	Additional Disclosures	
The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.		
It should be noted that in the previous year the charity revised it's financial year end from 31st May 2021 to 28th February 2021. Consequently, all SOFA related comparisons are against a 9 month previous year.		



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the trustee(s)
of

RAF BRIZE NORTON OFFICERS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

28TH FEBRUARY 2022

Charity no
(if any)

1132395

Set out on pages

TAR & CC17A

I report to the trustee(s) on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity") for the above year.

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the charity's trustee(s), you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a qualified member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Signed: *Original signed*

Date: 30.08.2022

Name: HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional

FCIE

qualification(s) or body
(if any):

Address:

ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
1 ENDCLIFFE AVENUE, SCUNTHORPE, NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE,
DN17 2RB

Section B

Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.

Accounts



Trustees' Annual Report for the period

From 01 June 2020 Period start date To 28 Feb 2021 Period end date

Charity name: RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess

Charity registration number: 1132395

Objectives and Activities

	SORP reference	
Summary of the purposes of the charity as set out in its governing document	Para 1.17	The object of the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess is the promotion, provision and support of mess, social, sporting and other facilities for the military efficiency and well-being of the Servicemen and Servicewomen. This object presents the Trustee with wide powers enabling them to provide charitable assistance to all elements of the Royal Air Force Community: internal subsidy of mess activities and grant making are the Royal Air Force Officers' Mess's principal means of delivering this charitable assistance. The specific aims stated in the constitution should be inserted into this area and should be taken from one or more of the following: The Royal Air Force Officers' Mess has 3 aims set by the Trustee: i. Encourage spirit de corps by enabling Service Mess Members to mix together in both formal dining situations and informal social activities, so as to help keep service traditions alive and encourage the well-being of the Mess Community. ii. Encouraging, supporting, and facilitating the development of sport to raise standards and to promote the link to fitness, teamwork and personal development through sporting activity and opportunities. iii. Supporting facilities and capital projects to enable the best possible provision for the RAF Brize Norton community, which includes MOD civilians.
Summary of the main activities in relation to those purposes for the public benefit, in particular, the activities, projects or services identified in the accounts.	Para 1.17 and 1.19	This fund derives public benefit as it assists in providing Royal Air Force personnel with the necessary skills to carry out the Royal Air Force contribution to the defence of the United Kingdom and its interests. Service Funds are established for the benefit of Service personnel to promote military efficiency which underpins spirit de corps and teamwork. They also help to encourage personnel to develop the character, spirit and attitude to face

		challenges and danger associated with military service. As a result, the Fund derives a benefit to the general public in helping to provide personnel who are highly motivated, have high morale and are willing to serve the needs of their country and that of the public at all times. Over the Financial Year, the Mess committee have used the period of closure of facilities due to COVID to complete a multitude of self-help improvements to the mess. While the majority of formal functions which would normally have taken place could not, the Cttee arranged various 'virtual' events including, a cocktail party, a wine and cheese tasting evening and a Burns Night, for the benefit of Mess Members in order to meet the aim of promoting spirit de corps. Additionally, where restrictions permitted the Mess has held some informal functions and activities for the collective benefit of the membership, in line with Government direction regarding social distancing, etc. Officers' Mess activities received subsidies to the overall cost with attending members paying the remaining cost of the function or event. In accordance with Service Funds policy and Mess Committee agreement. Additional guests of members paid more towards the full cost for attending these functions, receiving agreed limited subsidies from Mess Funds iaw AP3223 and the Mess Financial Plan. Each year, the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events held on the unit which benefit the wider Service community. This year, the Officers' Mess has contributed to the Station Charities and Central Amenities grants.
Statement confirming whether the trustees have had regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit	Para 1.18	The above statement has been agreed by RAF Air Command Service Funds staff and the Charity Commission. With assistance issued from Air Command staff, the Trustee has paid due regard to the guidance issued by the Charity Commission on public benefit.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

	SORP reference	
Policy on grant making	Para 1.38	Prior to the end of the financial year (FY), the next year's Financial Plan is proposed to the membership at an Annual General Meeting (AGM). The plan details the proposed budget for the new FY; this includes grants and subsidies. The Mess Committee meets every month to discuss finances and any other business. The FY 21/22 Financial Plan has reduced subsidies for members with a planned overspend on entertainments, due to the surplus from FY 20/21.
Policy on social investment including program related investment	Para 1.38	N/A
Contribution made by volunteers	Para 1.38	N/A

Other		N/A

Achievements and Performance

	SORP reference	
Summary of the main achievements of the charity, identifying the difference the charity's work has made to the circumstances of its beneficiaries and any wider benefits to society as a whole.	Para 1.20	The Officers' Mess at RAF Brize Norton aims to fund, through investment income, member subscriptions and bar profits, expenditure on the core items of formal/informal functions, sport, support for station charities and administration costs. The annual financial plan, ratified by its members, also allows supported requests for financial assistance towards various projects for the benefit of Commissioned Officers, for instance Mess Improvements. This was obviously impacted greatly by COVID 19 and a surplus of income was received. Part of the surplus will be used to boost the Entertainments programme for FY 21/22 thus benefitting members with a corresponding subscription reduction for this FY only. Each year the Mess agrees to grant sums of money to events and activities on the unit which benefit the wider service community. The Mess arranged several charitable virtual functions. These were organised for the benefit of Mess members in order to meet the aim of promoting esprit de corps. Additionally, where restrictions permitted, the Mess held some 'happy hours' and informal functions for service personnel. These activities received subsidies to their overall costs, with members paying the remaining costs of the function or event. Additional guests of members paid the majority of the economic cost for attending these functions iaw the Mess Financial Plan agreed by the membership and AP 3223 (Service Fund Policy).

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Achievements against objectives set	Para 1.41	Due to the change in contracted services on 1 Jun 18, the management of subscriptions income has remained difficult. The mess accountant and Officer Commanding Service Funds (OC SFAS) have again worked tirelessly throughout this FY and have finally resolved the issues with the contractor's antiquated mess billing system. This has led to a respectively low Write Off of mess funds and the current mess debt is minimal and as expected. The Mess Cttee have used their time to make improvements to the mess with allocated and additional funds that were unlikely to be used due to COVID voted on at AGM to be used for improvements. This has included replacing window coverings and repainting in

		both bars, purchase of new furniture and decorative items, etc.
Performance of fundraising activities against objectives set	Para 1.41	Bar takings have been impacted significantly due to COVID and were unsurprisingly far lower than planned, Subscriptions were slightly lower than expected and investment income slightly higher than expected.
Investment performance against objectives	Para 1.41	The investments performed better than anticipated and the values of the investments had rallied significantly at the shortened EOFY.
Other		N/A

Financial Review

Review of the charity's financial position at the end of the period	Para 1.21	The Trustee considers that the fund is a going concern.
Statement explaining the policy for holding reserves stating why they are held	Para 1.22	The Mess aims to hold reserves to cover its anticipated costs for at least three months. The policy statement is reviewed annually by the Trustee.
Amount of reserves held	Para 1.22	A minimum of £60,000. Reserves are shown as current assets within the financial statements for the year (form CC17a). Due to the low expenditure during COVID in addition to the £17K generated in year for the Operational Reserves, the mess membership agreed at AGM that surplus income should be used to reach the amount set by the Trustee. The liquidity of the mess is good and continues to improve each year due to the diligence of the Cttee and support from OC SFAS.
Reasons for holding zero reserves	Para 1.22	N/A
Details of fund materially in deficit	Para 1.24	N/A
Explanation of any uncertainties about the charity continuing as a going concern	Para 1.23	N/A

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

The charity's principal sources of funds (including any fundraising)	Para 1.47	The principal funding sources is from subscription, investment income, while further income is received from bar trading and other activities.
Investment policy and objectives including any social investment policy adopted	Para 1.46	The main aims of holding investments are to cover the Contingent Liability/Permanent Endowment and to generate income to cover expenses.
A description of the principal risks facing the charity	Para 1.46	The Trustee has continued a programme of work to identify procedures to mitigate risk and to minimise potential impact should risks materialise. An audit board has been convened, the fund had been audited for the year and shown clear improvement on governance issues. From FY 20/21 it will be audited quarterly as per Air Cmd policy. OC SFAS maintains an excellent relationship with the contracted staff and

		Cttee and continues to be involved with checking and resolving issues with mess debtors and the accounts.
Other		N/A

Structure, Governance and Management

Description of charity's trusts:		
Type of governing document (trust deed, royal charter)	Para 1.25	Constitution
How is the charity constituted? (e.g. unincorporated association, CIO)	Para 1.25	Unincorporated Association.
Trustee selection methods including details of any constitutional provisions e.g. election to post or name of any person or body entitled to appoint one or more trustees	Para 1.25	The Station Commander at Royal Air Force Brize Norton is appointed as ex-officio Trustee of all Service Funds at Royal Air Force Brize Norton. Appointment of Station Commanders is controlled by the Royal Air Force Personnel Manning organisation, currently based at Headquarters Air Command, Royal Air Force High Wycombe.

Additional information (optional)

You may choose to include further statements where relevant about:

Policies and procedures adopted for the induction and training of trustees	Para 1.51	The Trustees are offered informal training as part of their induction at Headquarters Air Command by Service Funds Policy. They are given a brief explaining their role and responsibilities and are issued the Charities Commission Booklet 3 – The Essential Trustee. Trustees are also advised to attend a Trustee Training Day.
The charity's organisational structure and any wider network with which the charity works	Para 1.51	The Trustee delegates the day to day management and control of the Mess together with the authority for the disbursement of grants and loans to a management committee chaired by the President or Chairman of the Mess Committee who is appointed by the Trustee. Members of the committee are appointed from across the unit. However, all management decisions, acquisitions and expenditure are subject to the Trustees' approval. The budget for the next financial year is set by the Committee for approval by the members at a General Meeting. The Annual General Meeting ratifies the Annual Accounts of the Mess. Minutes are taken at each Committee, Extraordinary and General meetings.
Relationship with any related parties	Para 1.51	As Trustee of all Service Funds at RAF Brize Norton, the Station Commander also has responsibility for several others separately run Service Funds charities, most of which are excepted charities. Transactions between these charities are carried out on normal commercial terms.
Other		N/A

Reference and Administrative details

Charity name	RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess
Other name the charity uses	
Registered charity number	1132395
Charity's principal address	RAF Brize Norton Carterton Oxfordshire OX18 3LX

Names of the charity trustees who manage the charity

	Trustee name	Office (if any)	Dates acted if not for whole year	Name of person (or body) entitled to appoint trustee (if any)
1	Group Captain D James	Station Commander	To 30 Jul 2020	Appointment of Station Commander is controlled currently by the Royal Air force Headquarters Air Command (See Trustee selection method under the heading Structure, Governance and Management.
2	Group Captain E J Flynn	Station Commander	From 31 Jul 2020	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				

Corporate trustees – names of the directors at the date the report was approved

Director name		
N/A		

Name of trustees holding title to property belonging to the charity

Trustee name	Dates acted if not for whole year	
N/A		

Funds held as custodian trustees on behalf of others

Description of the assets held in this capacity	N/A
Name and objects of the charity on whose behalf the assets are held and how this falls within the custodian charity's objects	N/A
Details of arrangements for safe custody and segregation of such assets from the charity's own assets	N/A

Additional information (optional)

Names and addresses of advisers (Optional information)

Type of adviser	Name	Address
N/A		

Name of chief executive or names of senior staff members (Optional information)

Exemptions from disclosure

Reason for non-disclosure of key personnel details

Other optional information

Declarations

The trustees declare that they have approved the trustees' report above.

Signed on behalf of the charity's trustees

Signature(s)	<i>Original Signed</i>	
Full name(s)	EMILY JANE FLYNN	
Position (eg Secretary, Chair, etc)	MANAGING TRUSTEE	
Date	08/09/2021	



RAF Brize Norton Officers' Mess			Charity No	1132395
Annual accounts for the period				
Period start date	01 Jun 2020	To	Period end date	28 Feb 2021

Section A

Statement of Financial Activities

Recommended categories by activity	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total funds ▲ £ F04	Prior year funds ◆ £ F05
Incoming resources (Note 3)						
Income and endowments from:						
Donations and legacies	S01	106,120	-	-	106,120	99,508
Charitable activities	S02	39,498	-	-	39,498	192,373
Other trading activities	S03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments	S04	1,400	-	-	1,400	3,287
Separate material item of income	S05	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S06	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S07	147,018	-	-	147,018	295,168
Resources expended (Note 6)						
Expenditure on:						
Raising funds	S08	-	-	-	-	-
Charitable activities	S09	84,665	-	-	84,665	241,280
Separate material item of expense	S10	-	-	-	-	-
Other	S11	-	-	-	-	-
Total	S12	84,665	-	-	84,665	241,280
Net income/(expenditure) before investment gains/(losses)	S13	62,353	-	-	62,353	53,888
Net gains/(losses) on investments	S14	13,287	-	-	13,287	(14,990)
Net income/(expenditure)	S15	75,640	-	-	75,640	38,898
Extraordinary items (Note 7)	S16	-	-	-	-	(34,579)
Transfers between funds	S17	-	-	-	-	-
Other recognised gains/(losses):						
Gains and (losses) on revaluation of fixed assets for the charity's own use	S18	-	-	-	-	-
Other gains/(losses)	S19	-	-	-	-	-
Net movement in funds	S20	75,640	-	-	75,640	4,319
Reconciliation of funds:						
Total funds brought forward	S21	610,892	-	74,088	684,980	680,661
Total funds carried forward	S22	686,533	-	74,088	760,621	684,980

▲ - Current Financial Period - 9 months

◆ - Prior Year Financial Period - 12 months

Section B

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
at 28 Feb 2021

Balance Sheet

	Guidance Notes	Unrestricted funds £ F01	Restricted income funds £ F02	Endowment funds £ F03	Total this year £ F04	Total last year £ F05
Fixed assets						
Intangible assets (Note 15)	B01	-	-	-	-	-
Tangible assets (Note 14)	B02	453,329	-	-	453,329	453,051
Heritage assets (Note 16)	B03	-	-	-	-	-
Investments (Note 17)	B04	12,170	-	74,088	86,258	72,971
Total fixed assets	B05	465,499	-	74,088	539,587	526,022
Current assets						
Stock (Note 18)	B06	4,936	-	-	4,936	9,602
Debtors (Note 19)	B07	31,828	-	-	31,828	43,050
Investments (Note 17.4)	B08	-	-	-	-	-
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 24)	B09	205,904	-	-	205,904	136,939
Total current assets	B10	242,668	-	-	242,668	189,591
Creditors: amounts falling due within one year (Note 20)	B11	21,634	-	-	21,634	30,633
Cash at bank and in hand (Note 20)	B09x	-	-	-	-	-
Total current liabilities	B12	21,634	-	-	21,634	30,633
Net current assets/(liabilities)	B12	221,034	-	-	221,034	158,958
Total assets less current liabilities	B13	686,533	-	74,088	760,621	684,980
Creditors: amounts falling due after one year (Note 20)	B14	-	-	-	-	-
Provisions for liabilities	B15	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets or liabilities	B16	686,533	-	74,088	760,621	684,980
Funds of the Charity						
Endowment funds (Note 27)	B17			74,088	74,088	74,088
Restricted income funds (Note 27)	B18		-		-	-
Designated funds	B19d	25,442			25,442	17,775
Unrestricted funds	B19	661,091			661,091	593,117
Revaluation reserve	B20	-			-	-
Total funds	B21	686,533	-	74,088	760,621	684,980

Signed by one or two trustees on behalf of all the trustees

Signature	Date of approval dd/mm/yyyy
Original Signed	08 Sep 2021
Grp Capt E J Flynn	

Section C Statement of Cash Flows

RAF Brize Norton
Officers' Mess
Year to 28 Feb 2021

Net movement in funds generated from operations	75,640

Depreciation in the year	4,351
Disposal of Fixed Assets	-
Revaluation of Fixed Assets	-
Movement in Stocks/Inventories	4,666
Movement in Debtors/Receivables	11,222
Movement in Creditors/Payables	(8,999)

Net movement in assets and liabilities	11,240

Net cash generated from operations	86,880

Investing Activities

Investment in Fixed Assets	(4,629)
Changes in Investments	(13,287)

Total for Investing Activities	(17,916)

Financing Activities

Repayment of Loans	-

Total for Financing Activities	-

Total movement in Cash at bank and in hand	68,964

Cash at bank and in hand B/fwd	01 Jun 2020	136,939

Cash at bank and in hand C/Fwd	28 Feb 2021	205,904

Section D Notes to the accounts

Note 1 Basis of preparation

This section should be completed by all charities .

1.1 Basis of accounting

These accounts have been prepared under the historical cost convention with items recognised at cost or transaction value unless otherwise stated in the relevant note(s) to these accounts.

The financial statements have been prepared in accordance with:

- the Statement of Recommended Practice: Accounting and Reporting by Charities preparing their
- accounts in accordance with the Financial Reporting Standard applicable in the UK and Republic of Ireland (FRS 102) issued on 16 July 2014
- and with the Charities Act 2011.

The charity constitutes a public benefit entity as defined by FRS 102.*

Yes

* -Tick as appropriate

1.2 Going concern

If there are material uncertainties related to events or conditions that cast significant doubt on the charity's ability to continue as a going concern, please provide the following details or state "Not applicable", if appropriate:

An explanation as to those factors that support the conclusion that the charity is a going concern;

N/A

Disclosure of any uncertainties that make the going concern assumption doubtful;

N/A

Where accounts are not prepared on a going concern basis, please disclose this fact together with the basis on which the trustees prepared the accounts and the reason why the charity is not regarded as a going concern.

N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.3 Change of accounting policy**

The accounts present a true and fair view and the accounting policies adopted are those outlined in note { }.

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the change in accounting policy;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the reasons why applying the new accounting policy provides more reliable and more relevant information; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) the amount of the adjustment for each line affected in the current period, each prior period presented and the aggregate amount of the adjustment relating to periods before those presented, 3.44 FRS 102 SORP.</i>	N/A

1.4 Changes to accounting estimates

No changes to accounting estimates have occurred in the reporting period (3.46 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*	☒	* -Tick as appropriate
No*	☒	

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of any changes;</i>	N/A
<i>(ii) the effect of the change on income and expense or assets and liabilities for the current period; and</i>	N/A
<i>(iii) where practicable, the effect of the change in one or more future periods.</i>	N/A

Section D**Notes to the accounts****1.5 Material prior year errors**

No material prior year error have been identified in the reporting period (3.47 FRS 102 SORP).

Yes*

☒

No*

☒

* -Tick as appropriate

Please disclose:

<i>(i) the nature of the prior period error;</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(ii) for each prior period presented in the accounts, the amount of the correction for each account line item affected; and</i>	<i>N/A</i>
<i>(iii) the amount of the correction at the beginning of the earliest prior period presented in the accounts.</i>	<i>N/A</i>

Note 2

Accounting Policies

Please complete this note when first reporting under FRS2102. Section 35 of FRS102, requires 3 reconciliations to be presented, if all are applicable.

2.1 RECONCILIATION WITH PREVIOUS GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRACTICE

Please provide a description of the nature of each change in accounting policy

None

Reconciliation of funds per previous GAAP to funds determined under FRS 102

	Start of period £	End of period £
Fund balances as previously stated		
Adjustments:		

Fund balance as restated

-	-

Reconciliation of net income/(net expenditure) per previous GAAP to net income/(net expenditure) under FRS 102

	End of period £
Net income/(expenditure) as previously stated	
Adjustments:	

Previous period net income/(expenditure) as restated

-

Note 2

Accounting Policies

This standard list of accounting policies has been applied by the charity except for those identified, "No" or "N/A". Where a different or additional policy has been adopted then this is detailed in the box below.

2.1 INCOME

Recognition of income	These are included in the Statement of Financial Activities ▪ the charity becomes entitled to the resources; ▪ it is more likely than not that the trustees will receive the resources; and ▪ the monetary value can be measured with sufficient reliability.	Yes
Offsetting	There has been no offsetting of assets and liabilities, or income and expenses, unless required or permitted by the FRS 102 SORP or FRS 102.	Yes
Grants and donations	Grants and donations are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP).	Yes
	In the case of performance related grants, income must only be recognised to the extent that the charity has provided the specified goods or services as entitlement to the grant only occurs when the performance related conditions are met (5.16 FRS 102 SORP).	N/A
Legacies	Legacies are included in the SOFA when receipt is probable, that is, when there has been grant of probate, the executors have established that there are sufficient assets in the estate and any conditions attached to the legacy are either within the control of the charity or have been met.	N/A
Government grants	The charity has received government grants in the reporting period	No
Tax reclaims on donations and gifts	Gift Aid receivable is included in income when there is a valid declaration from the donor. Any Gift Aid amount recovered on a donation is considered to be part of that gift and is treated as an addition to the same fund as the initial donation unless the donor or the terms of the appeal have specified otherwise.	N/A
Contractual income and performance related grants	This is only included in the SoFA once the charity has provided the related goods or services or met the performance related conditions.	N/A
Donated goods	Donated goods are measured at fair value (the amount for which the asset could be exchanged) unless impractical to do so.	N/A
	The cost of any stock of goods donated for distribution to beneficiaries is deemed to be the fair value of those gifts at the time of their receipt and they are recognised on receipt. In the reporting period in which the stocks are distributed, they are recognised as an expense at the carrying amount of the stocks at distribution.	N/A
	Donated goods for resale are measured at fair value on initial recognition, which is the expected proceeds from sale less the expected costs of sale, and recognised in 'Income from other trading activities' with the corresponding stock recognised in the balance sheet. On its sale the value of stock is charged against 'Income from other trading activities' and the proceeds from sale are also recognised as 'Income from other trading activities'.	N/A
	Goods donated for on-going use by the charity are recognised as tangible fixed assets and included in the SoFA as incoming resources when receivable.	N/A

	Gifts in kind for use by the charity are included in the SoFA as income from donations when receivable	N/A
Donated services and facilities	Donated services and facilities are included in the SOFA when received at the value of the gift to the charity provided the value of the gift can be measured reliably.	N/A
	Donated services and facilities that are consumed immediately are recognised as income with an equivalent amount recognised as an expense under the appropriate heading in the SOFA.	N/A
Support costs	The charity has incurred expenditure on support costs.	Yes
Volunteer help	The value of any voluntary help received is not included in the accounts but is described in the trustees' annual report.	N/A
Income from interest, royalties and dividends	This is included in the accounts when receipt is probable and the amount receivable can be measured reliably	Yes
Income from membership subscriptions	Membership subscriptions received in the nature of a gift are recognised in Donations and Legacies.	N/A
	Membership subscriptions which gives a member the right to buy services or other benefits are recognised as income earned from the provision of goods and services as income from charitable activities.	Yes
Settlement of insurance claims	Insurance claims are only included in the SoFA when the general income recognition criteria are met (5.10 to 5.12 FRS 102 SORP) and are included as an item of other income in the SoFA.	N/A
Investment gains and losses	This includes any realised or unrealised gains or losses on the sale of investments and any gain or loss resulting from revaluing investments to market value at the end of the year.	Yes

2.2 EXPENDITURE & LIABILITIES

Liability recognition	Liabilities are recognised where it is more likely than not that there is a legal or constructive obligation committing the charity to pay out resources and the amount of the obligation can be measured with reasonable certainty.	Yes
Governance and support costs	Support costs have been allocated between governance costs and other support. Governance costs comprise all costs involving public accountability of the charity and its compliance with regulation and good practice.	Yes
	Support costs include central functions and have been allocated to activity cost categories on a basis consistent with the use of resources, eg allocating property costs by floor areas, or per capita, staff costs by the time spent and other costs by their usage.	Yes
Grants with performance conditions	Where the charity gives a grant with conditions for its payment being a specific level of service or output to be provided, such grants are only recognised in the SoFA once the recipient of the grant has provided the specified service or output.	N/A
Grants payable without performance conditions	Where there are no conditions attaching to the grant that enables the donor charity to realistically avoid the commitment, a liability for the full funding obligation must be recognised.	Yes

Section C	Notes to the accounts	cont...

Redundancy cost	The charity made no redundancy payments during the reporting period.	Yes
Deferred income	No material item of deferred income has been included in the accounts	Yes
Creditors	The charity has creditors which are measured at settlement amounts less any trade discounts	N/A
Provisions for liabilities	A liability is measured on recognition at its historical cost and then subsequently measured at the best estimate of the amount required to settle the obligation at the reporting date	Yes
Basic financial instruments	The charity accounts for basic financial instruments on initial recognition as per paragraph 10.7 FRS 102 SORP. Subsequent measurement is as per paragraphs 11.17 to 11.19, FRS 102 SORP.	Yes

2.4 ASSETS

Tangible fixed assets for use by charity	These are capitalised if they can be used for more than one year, and cost above zero	Yes
	They are valued at cost.	No
	The depreciation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 14.	No
Intangible fixed assets	The charity has intangible fixed assets, that is, non-monetary assets that do not have physical substance but are identifiable and are controlled by the charity through custody or legal rights. The amortisation rates and methods used are disclosed in note 15.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Heritage assets	The charity has heritage assets, that is, non-monetary assets with historic, artistic, scientific, technological, geophysical or environmental qualities that are held and maintained principally for their contribution to knowledge and culture. The depreciation rates and methods used as disclosed in note 16.	No
	They are valued at cost.	N/A
Investments	Fixed asset investments in quoted shares, traded bonds and similar investments are valued at initially at cost and subsequently at fair value (their market value) at the year end. The same treatment is applied to unlisted investments unless fair value cannot be measured reliably in which case it is measured at cost less impairment.	Yes
	Investments held for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than 1 year are treated as current asset investments	Yes
Stocks and work in progress	Stocks held for sale as part of non-charitable trade are measured at the lower or cost or net realisable value.	Yes
	Goods or services provided as part of a charitable activity are measured at net realisable value based on the service potential provided by items of stock.	Yes
	Work in progress is valued at cost less any foreseeable loss that is likely to occur on the contract.	Yes

Debtors	Debtors (including trade debtors and loans receivable) are measured on initial recognition at settlement amount after any trade discounts or amount advanced by the charity. Subsequently, they are measured at the cash or other consideration expected to be received	Yes

Current asset investments	The charity has investments which it holds for resale or pending their sale and cash and cash equivalents with a maturity date less than one year. These include cash on deposit and cash equivalents with a maturity date of less than one year held for investment purposes rather than to meet short term cash commitments as they fall due.	N/A

	They are valued at fair value except where they qualify as basic financial instruments	N/A

Policies adopted additional to or different from those above

Section D

Notes to the accounts

(cont)

Note 3

Analysis of income

		Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
		£	£	£	£	£
Donations and legacies:	Analysis					
	Donations and gifts	-	-	-	-	-
	Gift Aid	-	-	-	-	-
	Legacies	-	-	-	-	-
	General grants provided by government/other charities	-	-	-	-	-
	Membership subscriptions and sponsorships which are in substance donations	106,120	-	-	106,120	99,508
	Donated goods, facilities and services	-	-	-	-	-
	Other donations and legacies	-	-	-	-	-
Total		106,120	-	-	106,120	99,508
Charitable activities:	Bar Income	19,197	-	-	19,197	74,742
	Function Income	19,985	-	-	19,985	109,649
	Sundry Income	316	-	-	316	7,982
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	39,498	-	-	39,498	192,373
Other trading activities:		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
Income from investments:	Interest income	30	-	-	30	79
	Dividend income	1,370	-	-	1,370	3,208
	Rental and leasing income	-	-	-	-	-
	Other investment income	-	-	-	-	-
Total		1,400	-	-	1,400	3,287
Separate material item of income:		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
		-	-	-	-	-
	Total	-	-	-	-	-
Other:	Conversion of endowment funds into income	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a tangible fixed asset held for charity's own use	-	-	-	-	-
	Gain on disposal of a programme related investment	-	-	-	-	-
	Royalties from the exploitation of intellectual property rights	-	-	-	-	-
	Other - Other Income	-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL INCOME		147,018	-	-	147,018	295,168

Other information:

All income in the prior year was unrestricted except for: (please provide description and amounts)

Where any endowment fund is converted into income in the reporting period, please give the reason for the conversion.

Within the income items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)

Note 4

Analysis of receipts of government grants

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Government grant 1	N/A	-	-
Government grant 2		-	-
Government grant 3		-	-
Other		-	-
	Total	-	-

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to grants that have been recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of government assistance from which the charity has directly benefited.

Note 5

Donated goods, facilities and services

	This year £	Last year £
Seconded staff	-	-
Use of property	-	-
Other	-	-
	-	-

Please provide details of the accounting policy for the recognition and valuation of donated goods, facilities and services.

Please provide details of any unfulfilled conditions and other contingencies attaching to resources from donated goods and services not recognised in income.

Please give details of other forms of other donated goods and services not recognised in the accounts, eg contribution of unpaid volunteers.

Note 6

Analysis of expenditure

Analysis	Unrestricted funds	Restricted income funds	Endowment funds	Total funds	Prior year funds
	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure on raising funds:					
Incurred seeking donations	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking legacies	-	-	-	-	-
Incurred seeking grants	-	-	-	-	-
Operating membership schemes and social	-	-	-	-	-
Staging fundraising events	-	-	-	-	-
Fundraising agents	-	-	-	-	-
Operating charity shops	-	-	-	-	-
Operating a trading company - non-charitable	-	-	-	-	-
Advertising, marketing, direct mail and publicity	-	-	-	-	-
Start up costs incurred in generating new source of	-	-	-	-	-
Database development costs	-	-	-	-	-
Other trading activities	-	-	-	-	-
Investment management costs:	-	-	-	-	-
Portfolio management costs	-	-	-	-	-
Cost of obtaining investment advice	-	-	-	-	-
Investment administration costs	-	-	-	-	-
Intellectual property licencing costs	-	-	-	-	-
Rent collection, property repairs, maintenance	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on raising funds	-	-	-	-	-
Expenditure on charitable activities					
Administration	540	-	-	540	600
Bad Debts Written Off	3,476	-	-	3,476	-
Bar	18,089	-	-	18,089	72,238
Depreciation	4,351	-	-	4,351	6,588
Functions	16,330	-	-	16,330	118,727
Grants made	1,784	-	-	1,784	2,957
Independent Examination	1,620	-	-	1,620	1,667
Insurance	1,198	-	-	1,198	546
Maintenance	18,118	-	-	18,118	5,968
Major Refurbishment	4,500	-	-	4,500	-
Members' Benefit Fund	-	-	-	-	610
Newspapers	-	-	-	-	7,496
Performing Rights	1,963	-	-	1,963	4,066
Professional Fees	600	-	-	600	400
Refreshments	8,384	-	-	8,384	13,209
Sundry	-	-	-	-	1,842
TV Licences and Subscriptions	3,712	-	-	3,712	4,366
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total expenditure on charitable activities	84,665	-	-	84,665	241,280
Separate material item of expense					
Extraordinary items	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total separate material item of expense	-	-	-	-	-
Other					
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-	-
Total other expenditure	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	84,665	-	-	84,665	241,280

Other information:

Section D	Notes to the accounts	(cont)

Analysis of expenditure on charitable activities

Activity or programme	Activity	Activities £	Grant £	Support £	Total this £	Total prior £
Activity 1		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 2		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 3		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 4		-	-	-	-	-
Activity 5		-	-	-	-	-
Other		-	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-	-

Prior year expenditure on charitable activities can be analysed as follows:	

Within the expenditure items above the following items are material: (please disclose the nature, amount and any prior year amounts)	

Note 7 Extraordinary items

Please explain the nature of each extraordinary item occurring in the period.

	Description	This year £	Last year £
Extraordinary item 1	A series of write offs due to a historic issue with erroneous invoicing of subscriptions due to the transient nature of armed forces personnel.	-	(34,579)
Extraordinary item 2		-	-
Extraordinary item 3		-	-
Extraordinary item 4		-	-
Total extraordinary items		-	(34,579)

Note 8

Funds received as agent

8.1 Please complete this note if the charity has agreed to administer the funds of another entity as its agent. Note: If a charity is acting as an agent, it should not recognise the income in the Statement of Financial Activities or the Balance Sheet.

Description/name of party	Related party (Yes or No)	Amount received		Amount paid out		Balance held at period end	
		This year	Last year	This year	Last year	This year	Last year
		£	£	£	£	£	£
Station Charities	Yes	23,200	49,970	30,849	53,925	1,242	8,891
	Yes					-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
	No	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		23,200	49,970	30,849	53,925	1,242	8,891

8.2 Where a consortia or similar arrangement exists whereby 2 or more charities co-operate to achieve economies in the purchase of goods or services, please disclose details of any balances outstanding between any participating members.

Description/name of party	Balance held at period end	
	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
	-	-
Total	-	-

Note 9 Support Costs

Please complete this note if the charity has analysed its expenses using activity categories and has support costs.

Support cost (examples)	Raising funds £	Furthering Objectives £	Activity 2 £	Activity 3 £	Grand total £	Basis of allocation
						(Describe method)
Governance	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	-	-	-	-	-	

Please provide details of the accounting policy adopted for the apportionment of costs between activities and any estimation techniques used to calculate their apportionment.

Costs have been apportioned on a basis designed to reflect the use of the resource.

Note 10 Details of certain items of expenditure

10.1 Fees for examination of the accounts

Please provide details of the amount paid for any statutory external scrutiny of accounts and other services provided by your independent examiner. If nothing was paid please enter '0' in the appropriate box(es).

	This year £	Last year £
Independent examiner's fees	1,620	1,667
Assurance services other than audit or independent examination	-	-
Tax advisory fees	-	-
Other fees (for example: financial advice, consultancy, accountancy services) paid to the independent examiner	-	-

Note 11

Paid employees

Please complete this note if the charity has any employees.

11.1 Staff Costs

	This year £	Last year £
Salaries and wages	-	-
Social security costs	-	-
Pension costs (defined contribution scheme)	-	-
Other employee benefits	-	-
Total staff costs	-	-

Please provide details of expenditure on staff working for the charity whose contracts are with and are paid by a related party

Please give details of the number of employees whose total employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) fell within each band of £10,000 from £60,000 upwards. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

No employees received employee benefits (excluding employer pension costs) for the reporting period of more than £60,000

True

Band	Number of employees
£60,000 to £69,999	
£70,000 to £79,999	
£80,000 to £89,999	
£90,000 to £99,999	
£100,000 to £109,999	

Please provide the total amount paid to key management personnel (includes trustees and senior management) for their services to the charity

11.2 Average head count in the year

The parts of the charity in which the employees work

	This year Number	Last year Number
Fundraising	-	-
Charitable Activities	-	-
Governance	-	-
Other	-	1
Total	-	1

11.3 Ex-gratia payments to employees and others (excluding trustees)

Please complete if an ex-gratia payment is made.

No ex-gratia payments have been made

Please explain the nature of the payment

Please state the legal authority or reason for making the payment

Please state the amount of the payment (or value of any waiver of a right to an asset)

11.4 Redundancy payments

Please complete if any redundancy or termination payment is made in the period.

No Redundancies during the period

Total amount of payment

The nature of the payment (cash, asset etc.)

The extent of redundancy funding at the balance sheet date

Please state the accounting policy for any redundancy or termination payments

Note 12 **Defined contribution pension scheme or defined benefit scheme accounted for as a defined contribution scheme.**

12.1 *Please complete this note if a defined contribution pension scheme is operated.*

Amount of contributions recognised in the SOFA as an expense

£0

Please explain the basis for allocating the liability and expense of defined contribution pension scheme between activities and between restricted and unrestricted funds.

12.2 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a defined benefit pension plan but is unable to ascertain its share of the underlying assets and liabilities.*

Please confirm that although the scheme is accounted for as a defined contribution plan, it is a defined benefit plan.

Please provide such information as is available about the plan's surplus or deficit and the implications, if any, for the reporting charity

12.3 *Please complete this section where the charity participates in a multi-employer defined benefit pension plan that is accounted for as a defined contribution plan.*

Describe the extent to which the charity can be liable to the plan for other entities' obligations under the terms and conditions of the multi-employer plan

Note 13 Grantmaking

Please complete this note if the charity made any grants or donations which in aggregate form a material part of the charitable activities undertaken.

13.1 Analysis of grants paid (included in cost of charitable activities)

Analysis	Grants to institutions	Grants to individuals	Support costs	Total
	£	£	£	£
Station Amenities	884	-	-	884
Station Charities	450	-	-	450
Station Staff Fund	450	-	-	450
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
	-	-	-	-
Total	1,784	-	-	1,784

Please enter "Nil" if the charity does not identify and/or allocate support costs.

13.2 Grants made to institutions

My charity has made grants to particular institutions that are material in the context of its grantmaking. Details of the institution supported, purpose of the grant and total paid to each institution is available on the charity's web site.

No

Names of institution	Purpose	Total amount of grants paid £
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
		-
Total grants to institutions in reporting period		-
Other unanalysed grants		-
Total Grants Paid		-

Note 14 Tangible fixed assets*Please complete this note if the charity has any tangible fixed assets***14.1 Cost or valuation**

	Freehold land & buildings	Other land & buildings	Plant, machinery and motor vehicles	Fixtures, fittings and equipment	Total
	£	£	£	£	£
At the beginning of the year	-	-	-	487,070	487,070
Additions	-	-	-	4,629	4,629
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	491,699	491,699

14.2 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate					

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	34,019	34,019
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	4,351	4,351
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	38,370	38,370

14.3 Net book value

Net book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	453,051	453,051
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	453,329	453,329

14.4 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

14.5 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied and significant assumptions

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

14.6 Other disclosures

(i) Please state the amount of borrowing costs, if any, capitalised in the construction of tangible fixed assets and the capitalisation rate used.

(ii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of tangible fixed assets.

(iii) Details of the existence and carrying amounts of property, plant and equipment to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 15**Intangible assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has any intangible assets

15.1 Cost or valuation

	Research & development	Patents and trademarks	Other	Total
	£	£	£	£
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.2 Amortisation and impairments

**Basis	SL	SL	SL	Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance ("RB")
** Rate				

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-
Amortisation	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-

15.3 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-

15.4 Accounting policy

Please disclose the accounting policy for intangible fixed assets including:

Reasons for choosing amortisation rates

Policies for the recognition of any capital development

15.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

15.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

the methods applied

the carrying amount that would have been recognised had the assets been carried under the cost model.

15.7 Other disclosures

(i) If your intangible asset was acquired by way of grant, provide value on initial recognition and carrying amount of the asset.

(ii) Details of the carrying amounts of any intangible assets to which the charity has restricted title or that are pledged as security for liabilities.

(iii) Please provide the amount of contractual commitments for the acquisition of intangible assets.

(iv) State the amount of research and development expenditure recognised as expenditure in the year.

(vi) Please detail the headings in the SOFA in which a charge for amortisation of intangible assets is included.

(vii) For any material intangible assets, please provide a description, its carrying amount and any remaining amortisation period.

* The "transfers" row is for movements between fixed asset categories.

** Please indicate the method of depreciation by deleting the method not applicable (SL = straight line; RB = reducing balance). Also please indicate the rate of depreciation: for straight line, what is the anticipated life of the asset (in years); for reducing balance, what is the percentage annual deduction.

Note 16**Heritage assets**

Please complete this note if the charity has heritage assets

16.1 General disclosures for all charities holding heritage assets

(i) Explain the nature and scale of heritage assets held.

(ii) Explain the policy for the acquisition, preservation, management and disposal of heritage assets.

16.2 Cost or valuation

	Heritage asset 1 £	Heritage asset 2 £	Heritage asset 3 £	Heritage asset 4 £	Total £
At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Additions	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Revaluations	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers *	-	-	-	-	-
At end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.3 Depreciation and impairments

**Basis						Straight Line ("SL") or Reducing Balance
** Rate						

At beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals	-	-	-	-	-
Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-
Impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Transfers*	-	-	-	-	-
At end of year	-	-	-	-	-

16.4 Net book value

Nat book value at the beginning of the year	-	-	-	-	-
Net book value at the end of the year	-	-	-	-	-

16.5 Impairment

Please provide a description of the events and circumstances that led to the recognition or reversal of an impairment loss.

16.6 Revaluation

If an accounting policy of revaluation is adopted, please provide:

the effective date of the revaluation

the name of independent valuer, if applicable

qualifications of independent valuer

the methods applied and significant assumptions

any significant limitations on the valuation

16.7 Analysis of heritage assets by class or group distinguishing those at cost and those at valuation

Carrying amount at the beginning of the period

Additions

Disposals

Depreciation/impairment

Revaluation

Carrying amount at the end of period

At valuation Group A	At cost Group B	Total
£	£	£
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-

16.8 Heritage assets (where heritage assets are not recognised on the balance sheet)

(i) Explain the reason why heritage assets have not been recognised on the balance sheet.

(ii) Describe the significance and nature of heritage assets.

(iii) Disclose information that is helpful in assessing the value of heritage assets.

(iv) Explain the reason why it is not practicable to obtain a valuation of heritage assets.

16.9 Five year summary of heritage assets transactions

	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
	£	£	£	£	£
Purchases					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-				
Other	-				
Donations					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total additions	-	-	-	-	-
Charge for impairment					
Group A	-	-	-	-	-
Group B	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total charge for impairment	-	-	-	-	-
Disposals					
Group A - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group B - carrying amount	-	-	-	-	-
Group C	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	-	-	-
Total disposals	-	-	-	-	-

Note 17 Investment assets

Please complete this note if the charity has any investment assets.

17.1 Fixed assets investments (please provide for each class of investment)

	Listed investments	Cash & cash equivalents	Investment properties	Social investments	Other	Total
Carrying (fair) value at beginning of period	72,971	-	-	-	-	72,971
Add: additions to investments during period*	-	-	-	-	-	-
Less: disposals at carrying value		-	-	-	-	-
Less: impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add: Reversal of impairments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): transfer in/(out) in the period	-	-	-	-	-	-
Add/(deduct): net gain/(loss) on revaluation	13,287	-	-	-	-	13,287
Carrying (fair) value at end of year	86,258	-	-	-	-	86,258

*Please specify additions resulting from acquisitions through business combinations, if any.

Please note that Fair Value in this context is the amount for which an asset could be exchanged between knowledgeable and willing parties in an arm's length transaction. For traded securities, the fair value is the value of the security quoted on the London Stock Exchange Daily Official List or equivalent. For other assets where there is no market price on a traded market, it is the trustees' or valuers' best estimate of fair value.

17.2 Please provide a breakdown of investments shown above agreeing with the balance sheet row B04 differentiating between those held at fair value and those held at cost less impairment.**Analysis of investments**

	Fair value at year end	Cost less impairment
	£	£
Listed investments	86,258	-
Cash & cash equivalents	-	-
Investment properties	-	-
Social investments	-	-
Other investments	-	-
Total	86,258	-
Grand total (Fair value at year end+Cost less impairment)		86,258

17.3 If your charity holds investment properties, please complete the following note:

- (i) Explain the methods and significant assumptions in determining the fair value of investment property held by the charity
- (ii) Name or independent valuer, if applicable, and relevant qualifications
- (iii) Provide details of any restrictions on the ability to realise investment property or on the remittance of income or disposal proceeds
- (iv) Explain any contractual obligations for the purchase, construction or development of investment property or for repairs, maintenance or enhancements

17.4 Please provide a breakdown of current asset investments, if applicable, agreeing with the balance sheet.

Analysis of current asset investments

Cash or cash equivalents

Listed investments

Investment properties

Social investments

Other investments

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

17.5 Guarantees

Please provide details and amount of any guarantee made to or on behalf of a third party

Name of the entity or entities benefitting from those guarantees

Please explain how the guarantee furthers the charity's aims

17.6 Concessionary loans

Amount of concessionary loans made (*Multiple loans made may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Amount of concessionary loans received (*Multiple loans received may be disclosed in aggregate provided that such aggregation does not obscure significant information*).

Description	This year £	Last year £
Total		

Terms and conditions eg interest rate, security provided

Value of any concessionary loans which have been committed but not taken up at the reporting date

Amounts payable within 1 year

Amounts payable after more than 1 year

Amounts receivable within 1 year

Amounts receivable after more than 1 year

17.7 Additional information

Please provide information about the significance of investments to the charity's financial position or performance eg. terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

For all investments measured at fair value, the basis for determining the value, including any assumptions applied when using a valuation technique.

Where a charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial asset pledged as security and the terms and conditions relating to its pledge.

Note 18

Stocks

Please complete this note if the charity holds any stock items

18.1 Please state the carrying amount of stock and work in progress analysed between activities.

	Stock		Donated goods		Work in progress
	For distribution	For resale	For distribution	For resale	
	£	£	£	£	
Charitable activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	9,602	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	(4,666)	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	4,936	-	-	-
Other trading activities:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Other:					
<i>Opening</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Added in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Expensed in period</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Impaired</i>	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Closing</i>	-	-	-	-	-
Total this year	-	4,936	-	-	-
Total previous year	-	9,602	-	-	-

18.2 Please specify the carrying amount of any stocks pledged as security for liabilities

Note 19 Debtors and prepayments

Please complete this note if the charity has any debtors or prepayments.

19.1 Analysis of debtors

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
17,048	32,212
14,773	10,838
7	-
31,828	43,050

Please complete 19.2 where a material debtor is recoverable more than a year after the reporting date.

19.2 Analysis of debtors recoverable in more than 1 year (included in debtors above)

Trade debtors

Prepayments and accrued income

Other debtors

Total

This year	Last year
£	£
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 20 **Creditors and accruals**

Please complete this note if the charity has any creditors or accruals.

20.1 Analysis of creditors

	Amounts falling due within one year		Amounts falling due after more than one year	
	This year £	Last year £	This year £	Last year £
Accruals for grants payable	-	-	-	-
Bank loans and overdrafts	-	-	-	-
Trade creditors	58	638	-	-
Payments received on account for contracts or performance-related grants	-	-	-	-
Accruals and deferred income	21,576	29,492	-	-
Taxation and social security	-	503	-	-
Other creditors	-	-	-	-
Total	21,634	30,633	-	-

20.2 Deferred income

Please complete this note if the charity has deferred income.

Please explain the reasons why income is deferred.

Movement in deferred income account

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts released to income from previous periods
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

Note 21 Provisions for liabilities and charges

Please complete this note if you have included in charity expenditure any provisions. A provision is made when the charity has a liability of uncertain timing or amount.

21.1 Please provide:

- a brief description of any obligations on the balance sheet and the expected amount and timing of resulting payments;
- an indication of the uncertainties about the amount or timing of those outflows; and
- the amount of any expected reimbursement, stating the amount of any asset that has been recognised for that expected reimbursement.

21.2 Movements in recognised provisions and funding commitment during the period

Balance at the start of the reporting period
 Amounts added in current period
 Amounts charged against the provision in the current period
 Unused amounts reversed during the period
 Balance at the end of the reporting period

This year £	Last year £
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-
-	-

21.3 For any funding commitment that is not recognised as a liability or provision, provide details of commitment made, the time frame of that commitment, any performance-related conditions and details of how the commitment will be funded (with contracts for capital expenditure separately identified).

21.4 Where unrestricted funds have been designated to a fund commitment, please disclose the nature of any amounts designated and the likely timing of that expenditure.

Note 22 Other disclosures for debtors, creditors and other basic financial instruments

22.1 Please provide information about the significance of financial instruments (eg. debtors, creditors, investments etc) to the charity's financial position or performance, for example, the terms and conditions of loans or the use of hedging to manage financial risk.

22.2 If the charity has provided financial assets as a form of security, the carrying amount of the financial assets pledged as security and the terms and conditions related to its pledge should be given here.

Note 23 Contingent liabilities and contingent assets

23.1 Contingent liabilities

Where the charity has contingent liabilities, please complete the following section unless the possibility of their existence is remote.

Description of item including its legal nature. Please describe any security provided in connection to the liability.	Estimate of financial effect £
Permanent Endowment (CL) to the RAF Central Fund: to return original working capital if unit ever closes.	74,088

23.2 Contingent assets

Where the charity has contingent assets, please complete the following section when their existence is probable

Description of item	Estimate of financial effect £

23.4 Other disclosures for contingent assets and/or liabilities

Please provide the following information where practicable:

Explain any uncertainties relating to the amount or timing of settlement; and the possibility of any reimbursement

Where it is not practical to make one or more of these disclosures, please state this fact

Note 24 **Cash at bank and in hand**

Short term cash investments (less than 3 months maturity date)
Short term deposits
Cash at bank
Cash Floats
Other

	This year	Last year
	£	£
	-	-
	56,600	38,571
	149,304	98,048
	-	320
	-	-
Total	205,904	136,939

Note 25 Fair value of assets and liabilities

25.1 Please provide details of the charity's exposure to credit risk (the risk of incurring a loss due to a debtor not paying what is owed) , liquidity risk (the risk of not being able to meet short term financial demands) and market risk (the risk that the value of an investment will fall due to changes in the market) arising from financial instruments to which the charity is exposed at the end of the reporting period and explain how the charity manages those risks.

25.2 Please give details of the amount of change in the fair value of basic financial instruments (debtors, creditors, investments (see section 11, FRS 102 SORP)) measured at fair value through the SoFA that is attributable to changes in credit risk.

Note 26 **Events after the end of the reporting period**

Please complete this note events (not requiring adjustment to the accounts) have occurred after the end of the reporting period but before the accounts are authorised which relate to conditions that arose after the end of the reporting period.

Please provide details of the nature of the event

Provide an estimate of the financial effect of the event or a statement that such an estimate cannot be made

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27

Charity funds

27.1 Details of material funds held and movements during the CURRENT reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	610,892	147,018	(84,665)	-	13,287	686,533
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			684,980	147,018	(84,665)	-	13,287	760,621

Section D

Notes to the accounts

Note 27 Charity funds (cont)

27.2 Details of material funds held and movements during the PREVIOUS reporting period

Please give details of the movements of material individual funds in the reporting period together with a balancing figure for 'Other funds'. The 'Total funds' figure below should reconcile to 'Total funds' in the balance sheet.

* Key: PE - permanent endowment funds; EE - expendable endowment funds; R - restricted income funds, including special trusts, of the charity; and U - unrestricted funds

Fund names	Type PE, EE R or UR *	Purpose and Restrictions	Fund balances brought forward £	Income £	Expenditure £	Transfers £	Gains and losses £	Fund balances carried forward £
Contingent Liability	PE	Central Funding from RAF Command	74,088	-	-	-	-	74,088
Unrestricted Funds	UR	General funds from day to day operations	606,573	295,168	(241,280)	-	(49,569)	610,892
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
			-	-	-	-	-	-
Other funds	N/A	N/A	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Funds			680,661	295,168	(241,280)	-	(49,569)	684,980

Note 27 **Charity funds (cont)**

27.3 Transfers between funds

	Reason for transfer and where endowment is converted to income, legal power for its conversion	Amount
Between unrestricted and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and restricted funds	<i>None</i>	
Between endowment and unrestricted funds	<i>None</i>	

27.4 Designated funds

Planned use	Purpose of the designation	Amount
Facilities Refurbishment	The charity is setting aside monies for the refurbishment of the bar area, a primary source of income.	25,442

Note 28 Transactions with trustees and related parties

If the charity has any transactions with related parties (other than the trustee expenses explained in guidance notes) details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box or "False" if there are transactions to report.

28.1 Trustee remuneration and benefits

None of the trustees have been paid any remuneration or received any other benefits from an employment with their charity or a related entity (True or False)

TRUE

In the period the charity has paid trustees remuneration and benefits. Please give the amount of, and legal authority for, any remuneration or other benefits paid to a trustee by the charity or any institution or company connected with it.

Name of trustee	Legal authority (eg order, governing document)	Amounts paid or benefit value					
		This year					Last year
		Remuneration	Pension contribution	Redundancy (including loss of office)/ ex gratia	Other	TOTAL	TOTAL
		£	£	£	£	£	£
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-
						-	-

Please give details of why remuneration or other employment benefits were paid.

N/A

Where an ex gratia payment has been made to a trustee, provide an explanation of the nature of the payment.

N/A

28.2 Trustees' expenses

If the charity has paid trustees expenses for fulfilling their duties, details of such transactions should be provided in this note. If there are no transactions to report, please enter "True" in the box below. If there are transactions to report, please enter "False".

No trustee expenses have been incurred (True or False)

FALSE

Type of expenses reimbursed	This year	Last year
	£	£
Travel		
Subsistence		
Accommodation		
Other (please specify):		
TOTAL		

Please provide the number of trustees reimbursed for expenses or who had expenses paid by the charity

28.3 Transaction(s) with related parties

Please give details of any transaction undertaken by (or on behalf of) the charity in which a related party has a material interest, including where funds have been held as agent for related parties. If there are no such transactions, please enter 'true' in the box provided.

There have been no related party transactions in the reporting period (True or False)

FALSE

Name of the trustee or related party	Relationship to charity	Description of the transaction(s)	Amount	Balance at period end	Provision for bad debts at period end	Amounts written off during reporting period	Total
			£	£	£	£	£
							-
							-
							-
							-

In relation to the transactions above, please provide the terms and conditions, including any security and the nature of any payment (consideration) to be provided in settlement.

For any related party, please provide details of any guarantees given or received.

Note 29

Additional Disclosures

The following are significant matters which are not covered in other notes and need to be included to provide a proper understanding of the accounts. If there is insufficient room here, please add a separate sheet.

It should be noted that the charity revised it's financial year end from 31st May 2021 to 28th February 2021. Resulting in the current year being 9 months only.

It should also be noted that during this financial year the global COVID-19 pandemic had caused most large activities and functions to be cancelled. This is consequently reflected in the figures reported, particularly in the Statement of Financial Activities (SOFA).



Section A

Independent Examiner's Report

Report to the Managing
Trustee of

Charity Name
RAF BRIZE NORTON OFFICERS' MESS

On accounts for the year
ended

28th February 2021

Charity no
(if any)

1132395

Set out on pages

CC17A & TAR

I report to the Managing Trustee on my examination of the accounts of the above charity ("the Charity").

Responsibilities and
basis of report

As the Charity's Managing Trustee, you are responsible for the preparation of the accounts in accordance with the requirements of the Charities Act 2011 ("the Act").

I report in respect of my examination of the Charity's accounts carried out under section 145 of the 2011 Act and in carrying out my examination, I have followed all the applicable Directions given by the Charity Commission under section 145(5)(b) of the Act.

Independent
examiner's statement

~~The charity's gross income exceeded £250,000 and I am qualified to undertake the examination by being a Fellow member of the Association of Charity Independent Examiners.~~

I have completed my examination. I confirm that no material matters have come to my attention in connection with the examination (~~other than that disclosed below~~) which gives me cause to believe that in, any material respect:

- the accounting records were not kept in accordance with section 130 of the Charities Act; or
- the accounts did not accord with the accounting records; or
- the accounts did not comply with the applicable requirements concerning the form and content of accounts set out in the Charities (Accounts and Reports) Regulations 2008 other than any requirement that the accounts give a 'true and fair' view which is not a matter considered as part of an independent examination.

I have no concerns and have come across no other matters in connection with the examination to which attention should be drawn in this report in order to enable a proper understanding of the accounts to be reached.

Electronically Signed:

Original signed

Date: 23.09.2021

Name:

HOWARD NEIL SANDERSON

Relevant professional
qualification(s) or body

FCIE

(if any):

Address:

ACCOUNTANCY COMPLIANCE SOLUTIONS (UK) LIMITED
SUITE 9 NORMANY GATEWAY, LYSAGHTS WAY, SCUNTHORPE,
NORTH LINCOLNSHIRE, DN15 9YG

Section B	Disclosure

Only complete if the examiner needs to highlight material matters of concern (see CC32, Independent examination of charity accounts: directions and guidance for examiners).

Give here brief details of any items that the examiner wishes to disclose.
